







**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**643**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 643

New Jersey

Phillips' Regiment -  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Bufk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)-  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 643

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Phillips' Regiment  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia)  
Seely's Regiment  
Summers' Battalion  
Thomas' Battalion  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment (1776)  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County)



*Anderson*

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37424950*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Anderson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Camp at Mount

Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Remarks: Present fit for duty.

Number of record:

7

(646m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



2  
Anderson, John

Phillips  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424892	20
2	4900	21
3	4908	22
4	4942	23
5	4916	24
6	4924	25
7	4933	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips :

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Anderson*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *3* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *40* ; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, ; Total, *43*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1* ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *29*

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist.



*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jno. Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*7*

(516m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*September 19*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Anderson*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*

2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

Non comm:

Sergeants, *3*; Drum & fife, *1*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *38*; Sick, *7*

On furlough, *0*; On command, *0*

Total, *45*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, *1*; Drum & fife, *1*

Privates, *27*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(5482)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Phillipsburgh*  
*November 3d, 1776*

Company, *Capt Anderson*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

**NON-COM:**

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *33*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *1*

On Furlough; *3*; Total, *37*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *35*

Privates, *35*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.



*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Anderson*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, *2*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *42*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *30*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*5*

(648d)

*NO Reply*

Copyist.

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Anderson*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *35*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, ; Total, *43*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *29*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

.....

(6487)

*W. R. Ripley*

Copyist.

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Anderson*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 14, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Anderson*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *43*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *29*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*3*

.....

(6482)

*W. R. R. R.*

Copyist.



Badcock, Joseph

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424895	20
2	4903	21
3	4911	22
4	4944	23
5	4919	24
6	4926	25
7	4936	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Badcock*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies. Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*September 19, 1776*

Company, *Capt. Badcock*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, .....; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*; Ensigns, .....

Non comm:

Sergeants, *3*; Drum & fife, *2*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *21*; Sick, *14*

On furlough, *4*; On command, *2*

Total, *31*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, *1*; Drum & fife, .....

Privates, *41*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, .....

Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*1*

(5483)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Badcock*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Badcock*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, .....

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *18*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *6*; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, .....; Total, *31*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *41*

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.



*B* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Badcock*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 14*, 17*76*.

Company, *Capt Badcock*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *21*; Sick Present, *3*  
Sick Absent, *4*; On Command, *4*  
On Furlough, *28*; Total, *28*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*  
Privates, *44*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*  
Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

(6487)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

B | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Jos. Badcock

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp at Mount  
Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7  
(646m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

*D* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Badcock*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Badcock*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *20*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, .....; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *27*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *43*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

*H*  
(648d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.



*B* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Badcock*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Badcock*

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *19*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *22*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *50*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; ~~Discharged~~, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(6482)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Badcock*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Phillipsburgh*  
*November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Company, *Capt Badcock*

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM :

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File :**

Present fit for Duty, *14*; Sick Present, *2*  
Sick Absent, *7*; On Command, *7*  
On Furlough, *30*; Total, *30*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*  
Privates, *42*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, ; Dead,   
Discharged, ; Deserted,

**Remarks :**

Number of record :

*6*

(548d)

*W P Ripley*

Copyist.

Bayles, Platt

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37424939  
4928

2
8
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B.* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Bayles*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, .....  
Second Lieutenants, .....; Ensigns, .....

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, .....; Drums and Fifes, .....

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, .....; Sick Present, .....  
Sick Absent, .....; On Command, .....  
On Furlough, .....; Total, .....

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, .....; Drums and Fifes, .....  
Privates, .....

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....  
Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: *Name & of Field officers of Colln Phillips*

*Rgt. - Colln Phillips. Major Bayles*

Number of record:

*5*

(6484)

*W O Ripley*

Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Platt Bayles*

Appears with the rank of : *Major* on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Camp at Mount*  
*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Clifford, John

Phillips

New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137424946

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

Ino Clifford

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Camp at Mount

Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Remarks: Present fit for duty.

Number of record:

7

(645m)

W O Ripley  
Copt. Genl.

Column, Joseph

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424955	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

Jos. Lunn

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated to camp at Mount  
Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist.



Dunn, Jere

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424894
2	4901
3	4910
4	4945
5	4918
6	4927
7	4935
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Dunn*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Dunn*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *6*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, *16*; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *56*

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(6487)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

D | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Dunn*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt-Colln  
Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*September 19, 1776.*

Company, *Capt Dunn*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

Non comm.: \_\_\_\_\_

Sergeants, *1*; Drum & fife, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *16*; Sick, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; On command, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *16*

Wanting to Complete:

Sergeant, *3*; Drum & fife, *2*

Privates, *56*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, *0*; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *1*

Remarks: *xx Captain Dunn on furlough*

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*D* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Dunn*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 4, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Dunn*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, *3*; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, *19*; Total, *19*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *56*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *5*; Dead, *5*

Discharged, *5*; Deserted, *5*

Remarks: *Oct 4<sup>th</sup> Returned of Capt Dunn's*

*Company 5 privates who was Returned as Deserted.*

Number of records:

*3*

(6484)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.



*D* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jere Dunn*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty.*

Number of record:

**7**

(615m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*D* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Dunn*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a,

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Dunn's*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *5*

On Furlough, ; Total, *21*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *51*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(6482)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*D* • | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Dunn*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 27, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Dunn*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *17*; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, ; Total, *20*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *52*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(487)

*W. R. R. R.*

Copyist.

*D*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.

*Dunn*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Phillipsburgh*

*November 3d, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Dunn*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM :

Serjeants, *2* ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File :

Present fit for Duty, *13* ; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *5* ; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, ; Total, *26*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *46*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, *1*

Remarks: "

Number of Records :

*6*

.....

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist.



Frazer, D

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	37429275	20
2	4891	21
3	4899	22
4	4907	23
5	4943	24
6	4915	25
7	4923	26
8	4932	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

A. J.

Frazer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account\*

of which the following is a copy:

Sidney Berry one of the Commis-  
sioners for paying the Bounty &c  
to the 3300 militia raised for  
5 months by ordinance of  
Convention June 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

1776 July 1. By Bounty paid  
40 recruits in Capt. Frazer's  
comp. No 8 £120. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Certified extract from an original record in the Office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

31

J. B. Sittler

(548i)

Copyist.

*F* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Frazer*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*September 19*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. frazer*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

Non comm:

Sergeants, *4*; Drum & fife, *2*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *23*; Sick, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; On command, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *23*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, \_\_\_\_\_; Drum & fife, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *49*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*J* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Frazer*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt. Frazer*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *20*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *23*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *49*

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
copyist



*J* | Phillips' Regiment. | *N. J.*

*Frazer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 11, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Frazer*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *21*; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total, *21*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *51*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

.....

(6482)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*J* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*D. Frazer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Absent gone to procure  
Winter Cloaths for his Co.*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*J* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Frazer*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Frazer*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *20*; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, ; Total, *21*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *51*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*W. P. Ripley*

(6482)

Copyist.

*F* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Frazer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Coll<sup>d</sup> Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Frazer*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *0*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *20*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *0*; On Command, *0*

On Furlough, *0*; Total, *22*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *0*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *50*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *0*; Dead, *0*

Discharged, *0*; Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(6482)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.



*F* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Frazer*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Phillipsburgh*  
*November 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1776 ..

Company, *Capt. Frazer.*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, ..  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, ..

NON-COM :

Serjeants, *14*; Drums and Fifes, *1*.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *16*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, ..; On Command, *3*

On Furlough, ..; Total, *21*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ..; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *51*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ..; Dead, ..

Discharged, ..; Deserted, ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*No Reply*

Copyist.

*Hoallet*

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37424956</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.

Waldet

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount*  
*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*W. P. R. Kelly*  
Copyist.

2 Holcomb

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

97424948

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



96

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.

Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty.*

Number of record:

7

(546m)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist.

# Houghton, Joab

## Phillips'

### New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

#### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 489 0	20	
2	489 8	21	
3	490 6	22	
4	494 0	23	
5	491 4	24	
6	492 1	25	
7	493 1	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

96 | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Joab Houghton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp at Mount  
Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

(546m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

26 | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Houghton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 12, 1776.

Company,

Capt Houghton

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 29; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 1

On Furlough, 1; Total, 40

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 32

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, 1; Dead, 1

Discharged, 1; Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(1482)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.



*N* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Houghton*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*September 19, 1776.*

Company, *Capt. Houghton*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*

2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non comm:

Sergeants, *4*; Drum & fife,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *32*; Sick, *8*

On furlough, ; On command,

Total, *40*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, ; Drum & fife, *2*

Privates, *32*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

96 | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Houghton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt Houghton

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 5; On Command,

On Furlough, 40; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 32

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

96 | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Houghton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phillipsburgh

November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1776

Company,

Capt Houghton

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, .....; Ensigns, 1

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, .....

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 7; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 1

On Furlough, .....; Total, 33

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 39

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, 1

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(6487)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

96 | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Houghton  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 4, 1776

Company,

Capt Houghton

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, 11; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 5; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total, 40

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 32

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

3.

(6482)

W. R. R. R. R.

Copyist.



*W* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Houghton*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Houghton*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *28*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *5*; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *38*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *34*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(648d)

*W. R. Ripley*

Copyist.

Hunt, N

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424947

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

96

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.

A. Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Mount*  
*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Ab' with leave*

Number of record:

7.

(646m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Lane

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424954

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Lane

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

List dated Camp at Mount

Remarks: Present fit for duty

7

V.P.R. fly  
Copyright.

Low

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Low*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty.*

Number of record:

*7*  
(615m)

*W P Ripley*  
Coppist.

Phillips, Joseph

Phillips'

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424896	20	39115438
2	4904	21	39115444
3	4912	22	39125606
4	4938	23	
5	4957	24	
6	4920	25	
7	4929	26	
8	4937	27	
9	6306	28	
10	39125772	29	
11	39110715	30	
12	39125138	31	
13	39110798	32	
14	39110902	33	
15	39111266	34	
16	39117079	35	
17	39115412	36	
18	39115424	37	
19	39115432	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

N.J.

Phillips

Lt. Col

Name appears, as the designation of a \_\_\_\_\_,  
on a

Weekly Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Washington

Sept 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

J. M. W. [Signature]

(548d)

Copyist.



P

N.J.

Phillips

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a  
on a

**Weekly Return.**

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Heard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Mt. Washington*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

*J. M. Seave*

(548d)

Copyist.

P. 1.

1878

Phillips  
St. Collo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Coll. Philip Johnston

as follows:

	Dr. - dollars
1776.	
Septemr 3 To Cash paid St	
Collo Phillips by W. Palfrey	
Exp <sup>r</sup> for warrant	2000 -
21, To Cash paid	
do by do for do	1104. <sup>53</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
To Cash paid	
do by do for do	2896. <sup>8</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

P

M. J.

Phillips

Ed

Name appears, as the designation of a .....  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Heard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mount Washington  
Oct 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88.

John Warner

(548d)

Copyist.

P

N.J.

Phillips

Cd

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen.  
Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548d)

J. M. W. Lewis

Copyist.

S | . . . . . | N. J.

Phillips  
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**  
of the Brigade Commanded by Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord  
Sterling

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 22* . . . , 1776.

Remarks: *Jersey Battalion*

Number of record:

**199**

(548/1)

*P E Collins*

Copyist.



P . . . . . N. S. G.  
Philip  
Colo, Gen. Heald's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq' Gen' & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

H. Austin

Copyist.

P

N.J.

Phillips

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Heard's Brigade  
fit & unfit for Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp at Mount Washington  
Dec 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

84

J. M. Wine

(546m)

Copyist.

P . . . . . N. J.

Philip  
Lt Colo G. H. Harts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a . . .

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq' General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Height of Harlem  
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:-

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

m. j.

Philips  
Lt Col, Gen. Ward's Brigade

Name appears; as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Phillips' Regt

N.J.

Joseph Phillips  
Coll N<sup>w</sup> Jersey Levies

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Joseph Phillips N<sup>w</sup> Jersey Levies

1776	Dr	dollar
Decem <sup>r</sup> 24	To Cash paid him by	
	W <sup>m</sup> Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> warrant	2418 $\frac{70}{72}$
	To Cash paid him by	
	do p <sup>r</sup> do	2320 $\frac{3}{72}$
	To Cash paid him by	
	do p <sup>r</sup> do	2185 $\frac{57}{72}$

1776	Cr	
Decem <sup>r</sup> 24	By Pay Abstract	
	for Septem <sup>r</sup>	2418 $\frac{70}{72}$
	By Pay Abstract for October	2320 $\frac{3}{72}$
	By ditto for November	2185 $\frac{57}{72}$

Vol. 143, page 108

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.



*P.* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Phillips Burgh*  
*November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_  
Second Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Present, \_\_\_\_\_  
Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, \_\_\_\_\_  
On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, \_\_\_\_\_

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_  
Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *x v* *Jos. Phillips Col.*

*Same appears on Return in  
the caption & as signature only.*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, .....  
Second Lieutenants, .....; Ensigns, .....

**NON-COM.:**

Serjeants, .....; Drums and Fifes, .....

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, .....; Sick Present, .....  
Sick Absent, .....; On Command, .....  
On Furlough, .....; Total, .....

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, .....; Drums and Fifes, .....  
Privates, .....

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....  
Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: *x x Jos. Phillips Col.*

*x Name appears in Return only  
in the Caption & as signature*

Number of record:

*4*

(6484)

*W. R. R. R.*

Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Camp at Mount*  
*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Remarks: *✓ ✓ ✓*

*Jos. Phillips Col.*  
*Endorsement - A List of the Names of*  
*the officers of Col Phillips's*  
*Battalion*

*\* Name appears on List*  
*as shown above only -*

Number of record:

*7*

(646m)

*W. P. R. Phelps*  
Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Jos. Phillips*

Appears with the rank of *Col<sup>o</sup>* on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount Washington*  
*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*7*

(546m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips*  
*Lt Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Lt Col Jos.  
Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks: *x x*

*Jos Phillips Lt Col.*  
*Commandt*

*+ Name appears on Return in  
the caption and as signature only.*

Number of record:

**2**

(5484)

*W P Ripley*

Copyist.



*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | *N. J.*

*Jos. Phillips<sup>+</sup>*  
*Lt. Coll<sup>n</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a . . . ;

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*September 19*, 1776 .

Company, . . . . .

Commissioned officers present :

Captains, . . . . . ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, . . . . .  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, . . . . . ; Ensigns, . . . . .

Non comm :

Sergeants, . . . . . ; Drum & fife, . . . . .

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, . . . . . ; Sick, . . . . .

On furlough, . . . . . ; On command, . . . . .

Total, . . . . .

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, . . . . . ; Drum & fife, . . . . .

Privates, . . . . .

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, . . . . . ; Dead, . . . . .

Deserted, . . . . .

Remarks : *x x x Jos. Phillips Lt Coll<sup>n</sup>*

*Command<sup>t</sup>*

Number of record:

(5482)

*W. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 4*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,  
Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,  
Sick Absent, ; On Command,  
On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,  
Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,  
Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *xx Jos. Phillips Col. xx Colln*  
*Phillips Weekly Return Oct. 4. 1776*

Number of record:

*3*

(6482)

*W. Ripley*

Copyist.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Jos. Phillips<sup>+</sup>*  
*Lt. Colln*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*September 19*, 1776

Company,

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, ; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>,

2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, ; Ensigns,

Non comm:

Sergeants, ; Drum & fife,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, ; Sick,

On furlough, ; On command,

Total,

Wanting to Compleet:-

Sergeant, ; Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Deserted,

Remarks: *x x x Jos. Phillips Lt Colln*

*Commandt*

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

*Copyist.*

37424896

1897.

1897.

+ Name appears on Return  
in the caption & as signature only.

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Joe Phillips*  
*Col.*

• Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 4*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,  
Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: *xx Joe Phillips Col. xx Colln*

*Phillips Weekly Return Oct. 4. 1776.*

Number of record:

*3*

(1482)

*W. R. Ripley*

Copyist.



OCT. 26.

37424912

1897.

\* Name appears on Return  
in the caption, as signature & in  
the endorsement only.

✓

Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Jos. Phillips  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,  
Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,  
Sick Absent, ; On Command,  
On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,  
Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,  
Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: Names of Field officers of Colln Phillips  
Rgt - Colln Phillips, Major Bayles. - Jos Phillips Co.

Number of record:

5

(6482)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

OCT. 26.

37424929

1897.

\* Name appears on Return  
in the caption & as signature  
only.

P

NJ

Phillips

Colo

Phillips Jersey Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
(Revolutionary War.)

John Dougherty a Soldier of Colo Phillips Jersey Regt

1777

June 16

Dr

Vol. 143, page 12.

(545m)

Shuster

Copyist.

P

N. J.

Philips  
Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**

of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

( 548d )

J. Houston

Copyist.



P

N. J.

Phillips

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of "Alarm posts, or places where the Militia of New Jersey are to Assemble on the first Alarm, which will be given by fires on the Mountains at the places agreed on."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wrote to the following in  
Hunterdon County

Colonel Phillips to Assemble  
his Regiment where it is most  
convenient and to proceed by  
Millstone Court House to Bound  
Brook

Number of record

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Pyatt

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424952	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Pyatt*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

Number of record:

*7*

(646m)

*W. R. Philip*  
Copyist.

Stites

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37424893	20
2 4902	21
3 4909	22
4 4917	23
5 4925	24
6 4934	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | -Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Stites*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot. in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mount Washington*  
*September 19, 1776*

Company;

*Capt. Stites*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

Non comm:

Sergeants, *3*; Drum & fife, *1*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *17*; Sick, *2*

On furlough, *0*; On command, *0*

Total, *19*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, *1*; Drum & fife, *1*

Privates, *53*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, *0*; Dead, *0*

Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(548d)

*M. P. Reply*  
Copyist.



*S* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Stiles*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col Jos.  
Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Stiles*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *17*; Sick Present, *1*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *1*

On Furlough, ; Total, *19*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *55*

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**2**

(5484)

*M. O. Ripley*  
Capt.

*S* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Stiles*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 4, 1776.*

Company, *Capt Stiles*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *14*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, *2*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *18*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *54*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, *1*

Remarks: *Dec'd*

Number of record:

*3*

(6487)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*S* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Stites*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Stites*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *13*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_; On Command, *2*

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_; Total, *17*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *55*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(648.4)

*W P Ripley*

Copyist.

*S* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Stites*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 22, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Stites*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, *1*  
Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, .....

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *13*; Sick Present, *2*  
Sick Absent, .....; On Command, *2*  
On Furlough, .....; Total, *17*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*  
Privates, *55*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....  
Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(6484)

*W. R. R. R.*

Copyist.

*S* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Stites*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Phillipsburgh*

*November 3d, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Stites*

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, .....; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, .....

NON-COM :

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

**Rank and File :**

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present, *1*

Sick Absent, .....; On Command, *4*

On Furlough, .....; Total, *17*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *55*

**Alterations since last Return:**

Enlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks :

Number of record :

*6*

(548d )

*W. P. R. f. l. y*

Copyist.



Taylor,

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Battalion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Present fit for duty.*

Number of record:

*7*

(515m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Van Cleve, B

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37424889  
2 4897  
3 4905  
4 4941  
5 4913  
6 4922  
7 4930  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ | Phillips' Regiment: | N. J.

*Vanclove*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of The Regiment of foot in the Servis of the  
united Collonies Commanded By Lt Colln  
Phillips

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 19, 1776*

Company, *Capt Vanclove*

Commissioned officers present:

Captains, *1*; 1<sup>st</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, *1*

2<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>n</sup>, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non comm:

Sergeants, *14*; Drum & fife, *1*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *25*; Sick, *6*

On furlough, *2*; On command, *1*

Total, *34*

Wanting to Compleet:

Sergeant, ; Drum & fife, *1*

Privates, *38*

Alterations Sence Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(5482)

*W. B. Ripley*  
Copyist.

V | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

Vanderve

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Lt Col Jos.  
Phillips

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept<sup>r</sup> mo 29<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt Vanderve

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 1

On Furlough, 2; Total, 34

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Privates, 38

Alterations since last Return:

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(648d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyright.



*V.* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Vancleve*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 4*, 1776.

Company,

*Capt Vancleve*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *24*; Sick Present, *7*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *2*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *35*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *37*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*3*

(6483)

*M. O. Ripley*

Copyist.

*Y* | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*B. VanCleve*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount*

*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

✓ | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Vanderve*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 12, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Vanderve*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *0*; Ensigns, *0*

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *0*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *0*

On Furlough, *2*; Total, *32*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *0*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *40*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *0*; Dead, *0*

Discharged, *0*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(483)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

✓ | Phillips' Regiment. | N. J.

*Vancleve*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Company,

*Capt Vancleve*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *0*; Ensigns, *0*

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *14*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *30*; Sick Present, *0*

Sick Absent, *0*; On Command, *0*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *31*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *0*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *41*

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, *0*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *0*; Deserted, *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(6482)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

✓

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.

Vancleve

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Colln Phillips  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Phillipsburgh

November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1776.

Company,

Capt Vancleve

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 6

On Furlough, 1; Total, 33

Wanting to complete;

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Privates, 39

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

W. O. R. P. S. L. y

(648d)

Copyist.



20  
Wallace Jos<sup>a</sup> M

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

m.m.g. | m.m.g.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914.2590

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Jos<sup>a</sup> M Wallace  
m. m. y.

Appears on a

Muster Roll  
of Capt William Tuckers  
Company of Militia in the  
Regiment commanded by Col  
Joseph Phillips Esq  
New Jersey Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

October 7 1777

\* This name appears on this roll  
only as signature to a cer-  
tificate

W. W. Hill

per W. H. S.

Copyist.

28 - End.

Wikoff,

Phillips'  
New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742495-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.**

*Wikoff*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

of the Officers belonging to Col. Phillips's Bat-  
talion of Jersey Levies, in General Heard's  
Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp at Mount*  
*Washington Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Present, sick in camp.*

Number of record:

*7*

(546m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

(RECEIVED BY THE)

# CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37241461	22
2. 3912222	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

✓  
Book Mark:

Capt. William Tucker's Co.,  
N. J. Militia Reg't of Col. Jos. Phillips.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

October 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777 Mustered  
then the company commanded  
by Lieutenant Isaac Graft  
as specified in the above  
Roll.

Jos<sup>a</sup> M. Wallace m.m.y.

ENDORSEMENT.

W. A. Hill



7.  
 39142522  
 1906

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
1st Lieutenant.....	1		1
2d Lieutenant.....		1	1
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	2	2	4
Corporals.....	-	-	-
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	10	11	21
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Isaiah Yard, 1st Lieutenant.*

Sworn before me this *9th* day of *October*, 1777.

*Isaac Woodruff*  
*Justice of the Peace.*

Capt William Tucker's Co.  
Phillips Regt. N.J. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

Muste Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment  
Commanded by Col Joseph  
Phillips Esq

State of New Jersey ss

I James D Westcott  
Secretary of State of the  
State of New Jersey, do hereby  
Certify that the foregoing is  
a true extract of an ancient  
paper relating to the Rev-  
olutionary War headed

"A Muster Roll of Capt  
William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment  
Commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips Esq." now remain  
on file in my Office.

In Testimony whereof I  
have hereunto set my hand and  
affixed my Seal of Office  
at the City of Trenton in said  
State this twenty sixth day  
of March being Dominical  
One thousand eight hundred  
and thirty nine (1839)

{ Seal }

James D. Westcott

(over)

W. J. Henshaw

APR - 6

37241461

1896

Endorsement  
New Jersey  
Col Phillips  
Capt Wm Tucker.  
1777

1-a

Phelton, Samuel

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39142604

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

also

*A* | Phillips' Regiment. | **N. J.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Apeltow*

*Port*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7.*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept 26.*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

1-2

Oxford, Charles

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142600

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



A

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Charles Axfor

Fefer, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

1-e

Axford, James

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142616

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Axford

Priv., { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. C. Hill

1-2  
Boaden, James

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142614

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia..

James Boaden

Priv { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Given the name of  
Artley the 4 of October  
1777.

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

2.  
Cannon William

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241458	22	
2	39142598	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



6

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Placed*, 17

Remarks: *Entered 14 September*

*1777*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. H. High*

(5434)

Copyist.

6

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Cannon

Serq<sup>t</sup>, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

2-22  
Chambers, Alexander

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142601

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

60

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Alexander Chambers

Pvt

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. W. Hall

2 - b.

Chambers, David

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142617

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

David Chambers  
Port, { Capt<sup>a</sup>. William Tucker's Company.  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Left sick in Trenton  
when march from Elizabeth-  
town to give Minding.

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original  
roll.

W. C. Hall



3  
Chambers, Henry

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241455	22
2 39147595	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Henry Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Remarks: *Entered 14 Sept 1777*  
*& joined train of Artillery*  
*30 Sept 1777*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. A. Hughes*

(543h)

Copyist.

6

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Henry Chambers

Sergt, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 17

Remarks: & given the name of  
Artillery, 30 Sept 1777

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

4  
Colun. Joseph

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241453	23	
2	39142	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Blun*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieutenant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not stated*, 47

Remarks: *Entered 14 Sept 1777*  
*and given the name of*  
*Artley*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*M. J. Hughes*

(6434)

Copyist.

*C*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Cluser*

*2d Lieut*

Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct. 7, 1777*

When entered

*Sept 14, 1777*

Remarks:

*And guided the train  
of Artillery*

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original  
roll.

(543)

*J. Jacobson*  
Copyist.



4-a

Dougherty, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20 Phillips Regt N.J.M.*

*John Dougherty*  
*A soldier of Cold Phillips Jersey Regt*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *June 16*, 17*77*,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

*Dr.*  
*To Cash paid him by* dollars *parts*  
*William Palfrey Esq.* *27* *40*  
*Vol: 7/6* *72*

Vol. 143, page *12*

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

Hooper, James

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142621

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Hooper

Priv

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Entered in the frame  
of Artillery the 30 day of  
September, 1777.

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. W. Still

4-e  
Howell, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391426.11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Howell*  
*Co 1*

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters*

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



5  
Hullet, Peter

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37247456	23	
2	3914500	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein d

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Peter Hullet

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Remarks: *entered 14 Sept 1777*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543h)

Copyist.

N

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Peter Nullet

Sergt, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

Copyist.

3-a  
Jenkins, Joseph

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142603

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Jenkins

Port

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 1777.

When entered

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup>

, 1777.

Remarks:

On guard

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. W. Still

<sup>6</sup>  
Justus. Joseph

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241457	22	
2	37142591	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Justis*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq., \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *21st Octob.*, 17

Remarks: *Entered 14 Sept 1777*

*Left sick in Trenton when  
march from Elizabeth Town.*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. F. Hughes*

(5434)

Copyist.

J

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Justis

Co. X, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Left sick in Trenton  
when march from Elizabeth  
Town

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original  
roll.

W. C. Hull

6-a  
Lott, Abraham

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142602

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Abraham Lott

Priv

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

6-2.

McBronceal, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142619

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John McBroneal

Part

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept. 14, 1777.

Remarks: Left sick at Trenton when  
march from Elizabeth town

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original  
roll.

(543)

W. W. Hall

Copyist.



7. Morris William

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87241459	22	
2	39142577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Morris

Appears with the rank of *Drum or Fife* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not stated*, 17

Remarks:

*Enlisted 14 September*

*7777*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*J. P. Hughes*

(5434)

Copyist.

M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Morris*

*Drummer*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company,  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

\*(Revolutionary War)\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept 14*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 9-a  
Masseliss, Edon

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142615

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Edou Mosselers

Part

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

Moshatt James

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 24 14 54	22	
2	3 9 14 2 5 5 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also



M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Moshatt

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Stated, 17

Remarks:

enlisted 14 Sept. 1777  
sent home the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
September 1777

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

W. T. Hughes

(5434)

Copyist.

M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Moshatt

Ensign, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Sent home the 3<sup>rd</sup> of  
September, 1777.

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(548)

W. C. Hill

Copyist.

8-2

Murray, James

Phillips' Regiment.  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39142615
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Murray

Pos

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Left sick in Trenton  
when march from Elizabeth-  
town

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. C. Hall

Copyist.

✓ Oxford. Charles

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. Fife | Drum. Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241460

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q.

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Charles Wyford

Appears with the rank of *Drum or Fifer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Nov. 17, 1777*

Remarks:

*Entered 14 September*

*1777*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. T. Hughes*

(5434)

Copyist.



9-a  
Phillips, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 39142607

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Phillips

Co. 1, { Capt. William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 4, 1777.

When entered Sept 4, 1777.

Remarks: Given the name of  
Arthur the 4<sup>th</sup> of October, 1777.

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(543)

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

96  
Reeder, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142605

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Reader  
Co

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. W. Hall

9-e  
Robeson, William

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142612

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Robison

Pos, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



9 - 06.

Stillwell, John

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Stillwell  
Priv

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept, 1777.

Remarks: Given to the trustee of  
the Artillery the 4<sup>th</sup> October, 1777

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(548)

W. W. Still

Copyist.

9-5  
Toben, Peter

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142613

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Toben*

*Port*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ <sup>10</sup> Tucker William

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241451	23	
2	39142521	24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Tucker*

*Capt*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept 14*, 1777.

Remarks:

*Sent home the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
September.*

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



*J*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Tucker*

Appears with the rank of

*Captain*

on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not Stated*

, 17

Remarks:

*Entered 14 Sept*

*1777*

*left home the*

*30<sup>th</sup>*

*of September*

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

*W. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

(5434)

10-a

Vannorden, David

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142609

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*V* | Phillips' Regiment. ~~N. J.~~ Militia.

*David Hannor dan,*

*Priv*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered *Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

10-6.

Welden, Edick

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142608

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edw. Willden*

*Port*, { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

10-e

Yard, Elijah

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142606

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Y.

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Gard

Pat

{ Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered

Sept

, 1777.

Remarks:

On guard

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. W. Hill

(543)

Copyist.

Yard "Isaiah"

Phillips' Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241452  
2 39142592  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaiah Gard

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Tucker's Company of Militia  
in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joseph  
Phillips, Esq.,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not stated

17

Remarks:

Entered 14 September

1777

\*Certified extract of an original roll in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

W. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

Y |

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Yard*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 7*, 1777.

When entered

*Sept 24*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

11 4 6000

Yard, Samuel

Phillips' Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142620

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y

Phillips' Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Yard

Port { Capt<sup>n</sup> William Tucker's Company  
of Militia in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Phillips, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1777.

When entered Sept 14, 1777.

Remarks: Left sick in Trenton when  
marched from Elizabeth town  
and to Joaze was able

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original  
roll.

W. W. Hill



Ba<sup>x</sup>im, Gm

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139140874

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

\* Roll mutilated

See also

13

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Gm Ba*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 13, 1782, out with  
Eight of the Cavlery*

*\* Last mutilated*

- From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.

Beck, Aaron

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey:  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140812

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Aron Beck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \_\_\_\_\_

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record?

2

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

Beck, Samuel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140775	20
2	0817	21
3	0838	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Beck

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. — R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.



B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Beck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copyd.

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Beck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedercrick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J B David*

Copy 4.

4  
Roman, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140794  
2 0832

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

William Boman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate. •

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. V. D. D. D.

Copyist.

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

William Roman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

W. D. David

(555)

Copyid.

Brown, J. n.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140903

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 182, March  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to Niter.

\* List mutilated

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. Z. David

Copyist.

6  
Brown,

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140787

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1  
(555)

*J. M. Dowd*

Copyist.

War. In

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140866.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Car

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavlery.  
Glumtown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. M. David

Copyist.

Boyle, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140766.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Coyle

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.) \*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. David

Copyist.



Book Joel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140856

1 0869

2 0893

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>e</sup> Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavlery  
Clamtown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & N. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(655)

J. B. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

G. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 13, 1782, out  
with right of the Cavlery

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. D. D.

Copy 12.

C

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Goel Cook.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1782, march  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to wine.

\*List mutilated

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Book 19

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140861  
2 0886  
3 0895  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782. marched  
with fifteen of the Cavol-  
ry Clamstown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. — R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. L. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List.

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, March-  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Wintetown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.



6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. L. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1782. March  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to wire.

\* List mutilated

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Cook, Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140801

2 0855

3 0887

4 0894

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thom. Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

J. B. Dowd

(555)

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. S. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1781, marched  
with fifteen of the Cav-  
-alry Blumtown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. Z. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*P. Cook*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1782, march-  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards, Winton*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia, R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. V. David*

Copyist.

N. J.

**Copyist.**

Cook, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140802  
2 0853

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Wm. Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782, Marched  
with fifteen of the Cav-  
elery Glanstown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. Dand

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. J. D. D.

Copyist.

13  
Cunby

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140789

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*see Kirby*

*C*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Kirby*  
*Capt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 784291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.

Curtis, Olem

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Clem Curtis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. — R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

*J. M. Dowd*

Copyist.

Curtis, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140755	20
2	0857	21
3	0877	22
4	0830	23
5	0839	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. R. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavlery  
to Canton

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. Doris

Copyd.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Coontz

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, marched  
with 11 of the Cav. In  
request of J. Bacon toward,  
Wirtown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. R. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

List.

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gone  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Curtiss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
guard that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 78x291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. J. D. Bird*

Copyist.

Curtis, Thomas, Jr.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140754  
2 0878  
3 0829  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas Curtis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record: -

(555)

*J. M. Dowd*

Copyist.



6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*J. Curtis Junr.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1782, march-  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon to-  
wards Waretown*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas Curtis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**2**

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

Curtis Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140756  
2 0908  
3 0858  
4 0870  
5 0807  
6 0879  
7 0831

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Curtis Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140756

2 0908

3 0858

4 0870

5 0807

6 0879

7 0831

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Curtis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. — R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copyd.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Burr

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

February 6, 1782, went  
to Warden Mine & bridge,  
out two days

\* List mutilated

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyd.

C

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Caval-  
ry of Clamtown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

JW3Dowd

Copyist.



6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*J. S. Gentry*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the Cavlery.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*October 13, 1787, out with  
Eight of the Cavlery*

*x List militated*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. S. Gentry*

Copy 1.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thos. Curli's

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Cpl. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. J. Howard

Copy 1.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Cur,

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, marched  
with 1/1 of the Cav. In  
request of J. Bacon, to  
abandon Wirelown

+ List mutilated

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. David

Copyist.

6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Curtis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "December. 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. V. D. Howard*

Copy 12.

Docow, J<sup>n</sup>

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391408.71	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*J<sup>n</sup> Loom*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 13, 1782, out  
with Eight of the Cavaler  
ry*

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R & P 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J 13 Down*

Copy 14.

19  
Doughty, Daniel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30, 40, 77, 1	20
2	98, 9	21
3	18, 33	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



A

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Daniel Doughty*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men whose names are hereon this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

*J. V. David*

Copy 12.

*D*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Daniel Donnelly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men  
whose names are on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia, R. & P. 78820.

Number of records

*2*

(515)

*J. J. Donnelly*

Copyist.

*D*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Daniel Doubetty*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R & P. 788-291.

Number of record:

**2**

(555)

*J & J Record*

Copyd.

20

Fennimore, James

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140761  
0818

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*cf*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*James Pennington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**2**

(555)

*J. R. Doud*

Copyist.

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of records:

(555)

Copyright.

27  
Foy, Samuel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140847  
0703

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*S.*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Fox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
guard that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*131*  
Copied.

*F*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Fox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

*J. B. Dwyer*

Copyist.

22  
Gary, Samuel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140776

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Garry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. D. Powell

Copyist.

G. Gibbs, George<sup>23</sup>

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914074.3

2 0511

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

**Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.**

N. J.

Georgio G. G. G.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

11

(655)

J. R. Dowd

Copyright

G

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

George Gibbs

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia: R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

J 13 Dorr

Copyist.



<sup>24</sup>  
Gibbs, Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140763

2 0823

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*G*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas Gibbs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

G

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Gibbs

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. -R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

75  
Grimes, Daniel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140779  
2 2846

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Ly*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Grimes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)...

*J. J. Daniel*

Copyist.

G

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Grimes*

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(855)

*J. V. D. Powell*

Copy 14.

26  
Harbour, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140834  
2 0770

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*N*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Harboer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gone  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*; 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion, of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. D. D.*

Copyist.

*H*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Harbour*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

(555)

*J B Dorris*

Copy 14

27  
Hutch, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140792

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*William Hitch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*f 123 Dmnd*

Copy 12.

28  
Idle, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140840  
2 0791

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*e I*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Telle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17...

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. V. J. Duvall*

Copy 1.

*I*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Lalle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. V. B. D. D. D.*

Copyist.



29  
Jones, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140873

2 0882

3 0900

4 0849

5 0767

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> James

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 15, 1782, Out with  
Eight of the Cavalry

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. Throck

Copy 1st.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*J<sup>n</sup> Jones,*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1781, March  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Wincetown*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. V. D. D.*

Copyist.

J

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Jones

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1782, March  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to Wire

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. David

Copy 14.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Jones*

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not stated*

, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

*1022000*

(555)

Copy 1st.

J

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Davis

Copy 1.

<sup>30</sup>  
Kirby, Jk

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140887

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



See Curby

K

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. H. Kirby

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, marched  
with 17 of the Cur In  
request of J. Bacon to-  
wards Winetown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia, R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. David

Copyist.

31

Kimble, Able

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140820

2 0890

3 0897

4 0757

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Able Kinnble.

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia - R & P. 788201.

Number of record:

(555)

J. J. David

Copyd.

K

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

A. E. Kimble

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, marched  
with 17 of the Cav. in  
request of J. Bacon to -  
wards Waretown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 789291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. M. Dowd

Copy 12.

*K*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*A. Kimble*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry:

(Revolutionary War.)

*December 7, 1782, march  
with eighteen of the  
Cavalry to wire.*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. B. D. D.*

Copy 1.

K6

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Able Kimble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**1**

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copy

372  
Layser, James

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140798

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

James Layer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.

33

Simmons, Isaac

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914 1176

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Jack L. Lemon

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dowd

Copy 14.

34

Lippencut, Enos

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140769

2 0833

3 0865

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*L*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Enos Lippincott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**1**

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

L.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Enos Lippincott*

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not stated*

, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. W. David*

Copy

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Elias Lippincott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gone  
Seven days."

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

*Not stated*

; 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 78-291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. V. J. David*

Copy 1



L.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*E. S. Lippincott*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavalry  
Colonel.*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. V. D. Powell*

Copy 1.

35  
Lippencut, Stephen

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914051  
2 0903  
3 0820  
4 0825  
5 0700  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

S<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 8, 1782, march-  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Mine town

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

of "Lippencott"

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 5, 1782, march  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to New

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. (R. & P. 78829).

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. B. David

Copy 14.

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Stephen Lifshenick*

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated *Not dated*, 17.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 789291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. J. D. D.*

Copyist.

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Stephen Lipscomb*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

*J. J. Derick*

(555)

Copy 12.

L

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Stephen Lippencott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. H. Dowd*

Copyist.



36

Middleton, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140781

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Middleton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record: 1

(555)

J. B. Board

Copyist.

37

Mimet, Able

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey:

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 C 753

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Abel Minnel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

38  
Mitten, Ralph

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39140780  
2841

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Ralph Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. J. Dowd

Copyist.

*WM*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Ralph Milton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
guard that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. V. B. P. 1111*

Copyist.



39

More, Matthew

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140665

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M* | 1 Monmouth Militia. | N. J.

*Matthew More*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Men Inlisted, by the several Classes of the first Regiment of Monmouth Militia to Serve as Soldiers during the Term of Nine Months, Unless sooner discharged, Pursuant to a law of this State passed at Trenton the 3rd day of April 1778. Intituled an Act, for the Speedy and Effectual Recruiting of the four New Jersey Regiments in the service of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Inlistment *May 17*, 1778.

Place of Residence: (County *Middlesex*)  
(Township *South Amboy*)

Age *21*; Height *5* Feet *7* Inches.

Complexion: Eyes *Light*, Hair *Browne*

Company Belonging to *Capt. William Schenck's*

Class *17*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record: .

**36**

(555)

*J. W. Dowd*

Copy 1.

40  
Mount George

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140751

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

George Mount

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion, of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. H. David

Copyist.

Murdock, James

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140751

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*James Murielock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record: \*

(555)

*J. J. Dowd*

Copy 1st.

412

Nutt, Adam

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140813	20	
2	0760	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



*A*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Adam Neill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyd.

*A*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Adam Neill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*182 David*

Copy 12.

43  
Nutt, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140814

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Nutt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*, 17\_\_

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*822 Dried*

Copy 12.

44  
Part *in*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140804

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Roll mutilated.  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup>. Pier.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1777, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavalry  
of Blountown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. J. Dorward

Copyist.

415  
Potts, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140765

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

William Potts

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Dawd

Copyist.

Price

46

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3714-2577

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(7)

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Price*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*December 1, 1782, march  
with eighteen of the  
Cavalry to New*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*John David*

Copy 12.

<sup>47</sup>  
Prime Black

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140850  
2 0772

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Black Prime*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17\_\_\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. B. Howard*

Copy

P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Black Prince

Appears with the rank of on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Howard

Copyist.

48  
Pratter, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

311 2804  
2901

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Buller

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. J. Dowd*

Copyist.

P

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J<sup>n</sup> Pualter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1782; march  
with Eighteen of the  
Cavalry to Wire

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555).

J V 3 Dorval

Copyist.

419  
Read, Samuel

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 1843  
2 07.77

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

• Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Samuel Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Nov. 1783*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*13 Reed*

Copy 14.

R

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. B. Reed

Copyist.

50  
Reckles, Robert

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140+03

2 0800

3 0885

4 0805

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R.*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Robert Reckles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.



R

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

R. to R.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1782 marched  
with fifteen of the Cavalry  
to Cumtoun.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. W. Dowd

Copyd.

R

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

R. T. Reekles

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, march  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Wicelown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. B. Bond

Copyist.

R

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

R. R. Reck

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1782, march  
with light ten of the  
Cavalry to wire

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555).

J. V. B. Dowd

Copy 14.

51  
Robbins, Jobe

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37142778

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Robbins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

J. H. David

Copyist.

52  
Rumrills, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914054

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*William R. R. R.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

*J. J. R. R.*

Copyist.

53

Scattergood, Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

39 40 52 4

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Thomas Scattergood

Appears with the rank of on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 48820.

Number of record:

2

(565)

J. J. Howard

Copy 12.

54  
Shreve.

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37140530

0746

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. — R. & P. 788294.

Number of record :

*1*

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*  
*Col.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copy 1.

Shreve

55

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39140799

20

2

2857

21

3

2867

22

4

2876

23

5

2870

24

6

2877

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

*Ch*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 13/1782, out with  
Eight of the Cavlery*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J B Dowd*

Copyd.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.

S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Shreve

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia R. & P. 758201.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist.



*S.*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt.*

on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copy 14.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

*Co. h*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1782, marched  
with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Wicetown*

From an examination of the Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 588201.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. H. Dowd*

Copy 1.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

*C/p*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 8, 1782, march-  
ed with fifteen of the  
Cavalry Clamtown.*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*113, 114, 115*

Copy 114.

56

Shreve

# Shreve's Battalion, Burlington Militia, New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 04 15

20

2

085

21

3

2803

22

4

2873

23

5

2873

24

6

2873

25

7

2873

26

8

283

27

9

2741

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Shreve

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

December 7, 1778, March  
with lightness of the  
Cavalry to wire.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. Dowd

Copy 14.

*el*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. M. D. ...*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*  
*Let.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*February 6, 1782, went  
to Weldon River bridge,  
out two days*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. Hend*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 8, 1782, Marched with fifteen of the Cavalry Clinton*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 588991.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. Davis*

Copy 1st.



*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*  
*Leut*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 13, 1782, Out  
with sight of the Cavolry*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of records:

**3**

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*  
*Leut.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1782, march-  
ed with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon to-  
wards Wintetown*

From an examination of the 'Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,' the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J W Dowd*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Leut.* on a

List

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gone  
Seven days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*742 Drawn*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia - R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Shreve*

Appears with the rank of *Leut.* on a  
List.

under the following heading: "The List of the  
guard that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. Howard*

Copy 1st.

57  
Shreve, Caleb

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39140004	20
2	0877	21
3	0891	22
4	0857	23
5	0800	24
6	0749	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Co. Shreve*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 13, 1782, out with  
Eight of the Cavalry*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. B. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Ct*

*Shreve*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*February 6, 1782, went to  
the Maiden river bridge  
out two days*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. B. Dewald*

Copyist.



S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

C. Shreve

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry...

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, march  
ed with 11 of the Cav  
In regiment of J Bacon  
toward, Princeton

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 78-291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. D. D. D.

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Col. Shreve*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. J. Daniel*

Copy 14.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Carle Shreve*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia - R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. Poind*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Caleb Shreve*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading: "December 30<sup>th</sup>  
1782. then went down to the Shore was gown  
Seven days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*of 23 Nov 17*

Copy 14.

Shreve, Gm

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 0563

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein -

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*G<sup>m</sup> Shreve*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 8, 1782, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavalry  
at Clamtown.*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. Dorrod*

Copyist.

Shreve, Isaac

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140809

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Isaac Shreve*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated,*

17.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788791.

Number of record:

*2*

*212 Dined*

(555)

Copy 1st.



60  
Smith, Benjamin

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140879  
2 0785

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Benjamin Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List.

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 798291.

Number of record:

2

*J. H. Donald*

(555)

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Benj. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. J. Dowd*

Copyist.

61  
Smith, Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140777

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. J. Dorris*

Copyist.

62  
Sullivan, David

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140862

2 0888

3 0890

4 0844

5 0805

6 0780

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

e 8

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

A. S. Solomon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 8, 1787, marched  
with fifteen of the Cav-  
lery, Clamctown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Z. Dowd

Copyist.

*S.*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*S. d. Solov.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 8, 1782, marched  
with 17 of the Cav. In  
regiment of J. Bacon  
towards Hightown*

*\*List of 17*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N.J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

3

(655)

*J. J. Doud*

Copyist.



*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Ad. Suli*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*December 7, 1782, march  
with eighteen of the Cav-  
alry to wine*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*

Copyist.

*W. J.*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Nimrod Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gauld that [*torn*] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not stated*, 17\_\_\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2* *113* *David*

(555)

Copyist.

S

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*David Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 188201.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*723 David*

Copyist.

*S*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*David Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia, R & P. 78-291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

63  
Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War. )

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 14 21 28

2 4 11 18 25 32

3 5 12 19 26 33

4 6 13 20 27 34

5 7 14 21 28 35

6 8 15 22 29 36

7 9 16 23 30 37

8 10 17 24 31 38

9 11 18 25 32 39

10 12 19 26 33 40

11 13 20 27 34 41

12 14 21 28 35 42

13 15 22 29 36 43

14 16 23 30 37 44

15 17 24 31 38 45

16 18 25 32 39 46

17 19 26 33 40 47

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Co*

*Thomas*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*February 6, 1782, went to  
Waco river bridge,  
out two days*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788294.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. V. D. Smith*

Copyist.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of records:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyist.

*J*

Shreve's - Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*[Empty lined area for additional records]*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

*J. H. D. ...*



64  
Thomas Thomas

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140907

2 2859

3 0850

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*P. S. Thomas*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*October 8, 1781, marched  
with fifteen of the Cavlery  
Clamtown.*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Thomas Morris*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavlery.

(Revolutionary War.)

*To Quary Co. 1781. Went  
to Millon river bridge  
out two days*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. B. Peruch*

Copyist.

*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*J. S. Thomas*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

*November 5, 1782, marched  
with 17 of the Cavalry  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Winston*

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. S. Thomas*

Copy 12.

65  
Thorn, Joseph

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140848

2

0790

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*P*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Joseph Thayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd. that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*113201*

Copyid.

*J*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Joseph Sherr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

without caption, date or certificate.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. V. B. David*

Copy 1st.

66  
Turner, William

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 0822  
2 0853  
3 0705  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*T*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*William Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated* 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 78824.

Number of record:

*2 J. J. J. D. D. D.*

(555)

Copyist.

27

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Wm. Linnear

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 8, 1787, marched  
with 17 of the Cav.  
In request of J. Bacon  
towards Wicetown

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. Dowd

Copyd.

*T*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*William Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788-791.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. B. Doud*

Copy 1.

67  
Varnel, Caleb

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140764.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. J.

Calch Vinnol

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record :

(555)

Copyright

168  
White, Jess

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 408 21

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein: .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Jos. White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [torn] 1782 [torn] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(655)

*J. J. Perdue*

Copy 1st.

69

Wilket,

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140757

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Wilket*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt*

on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*J. V. D. D.*

Copyist.

70  
Wilkinson, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140783

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Wilkison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*1*

(555)

*13 Howard*

Copyist.

71

Williams, Asure

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39140770

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

✓

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*Amos Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

(555)

*J. R. 3 David*

Copy 1.

72  
Wilson, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914.0845  
2 0787.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gauld that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not entered*, 17

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J. Militia. R. & P. 798291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*John Wilson*

Copy 2.

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are hereon this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788201.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. S. Doud

Copy 12.



73  
Wright, John

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3774 78 47	20
2 0884	21
3 0773	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

*John Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

containing the following statement: "Then went  
down [*torn*] 1782 [*torn*] was gone down thirteen  
days."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*J. J. David*

Copyist.

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

J. Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Cavalry.

(Revolutionary War.)

November 5, 1782, Marched  
with 11 of the Cav.  
in request of J. Bacon  
towards Wincetown.

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J. Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. V. D. Dowd

Copyist.

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Dineen

Copyist.

94  
Wright, Robert

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391+C774  
2 2842  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Robert Wright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men whose names are borne on this record appear to have been members of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County, N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. J. David

Copyist.

W

Shreve's Battalion,  
Burlington Militia.

N. J.

Robert Wright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

under the following heading: "The List of the  
gaurd that [torn] at Sedererick January 5<sup>th</sup>  
1783, staid 16 days."

(Revolutionary War.)

List, dated *Not stated*, 17\_\_

From an examination of the "Official Register of the Officers  
and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," the men  
whose names are borne on this record appear to have been mem-  
bers of Col. William Shreve's Battalion of Burlington County,  
N. J., Militia. R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

2

(555)

*J. W. Dowd*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

RETURNS AND PAY ROLL

OF

Colonel Sylvanus Seely, and  
Field and Staff Officers,  
Seely's Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50



Col. Silvanus Seely & the Field & Staff officers under him N. J. militia

Revolutionary War.

## Return

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely & the Field & Staff officers under him during the time he commanded at Elizabeth Town beginning Dec. 5. 1777 & ending April 4. 1778 both days included

Total amount £425-17-8<sup>4</sup>

Elizabeth Town 3<sup>d</sup> April 1778. I certify that I believe the above account to be just & true.

Col. S. Seelys Pay Roll  
of Field & Staff officers  
1778

Done

Col. Seely & the Field & Staff officers  
N. J. militia  
under him on the alarm at Springfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay for Col.  
Seely & the Field & Staff  
officers under him on  
the alarm at Springfield  
beginning the 7 June  
& ending the 15 of June  
1780 inclusive

Amount £ 5-9-01-3

Pay Roll the alarm  
Springfield.  
£ 5-9-1-3

Francis

Col. Silos. Seely & Staff officers  
1 Battalion N. J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due Col.  
Silos. Seely & Staff officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion of  
Militia detached from  
the State of New Jersey  
Commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> Aug,  
1780.

Total amount £99. 10. 0

Qld Pay Roll for Service  
at Morris Town

House

Field & Staff officers in the Regt.  
Comd. by Col. Seely, N.J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the Field  
& Staff officers in the  
Regt. Comd. by  
Col. Seely on the alarm  
when the Pennsylvania  
Line Revolted, beginning  
2<sup>d</sup> ending the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
Jan'y, 1781 Inclusive

Amount, £ 41. 14. 2

Pay Roll at the Penn-  
sylvania Revolt  
£ 41. 14. 2

*Howell*

Col. Silvanus Seeley for raising  
men for six months service 1780,  
N. J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay due to  
Col. Silvanus Seeley for  
raising men for the six  
months service in 1780

Total of Pay & Subsistence  
£10.00.00

Old Pay Roll for Service  
at Morris Town

Howell

Col. Silvanus Seely & the staff  
officers under his Comd. N.J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Pay for Col.  
Silvanus Seely & the  
staff officers under his  
Command in a detach-  
ment from the militia  
of the State of New Jersey  
serving in the Conti-  
nental Army from  
the 15 July 1781 to the  
11 November included  
1781.

Total amount £ 35-6-16  
35-3-11-9  
£ 373-7-6

My Pay for sitting on a  
Court Martial of Col.  
Thos. £ 7-17-6

Pay Roll for 3 months  
Service £ 373-7-6

+ 60 on roll.

Official

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Stephen Baldwin*

Co.,

**Seely's Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

*37109312*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Stephen Baldwin Co., in  
Col. Seeley's Regt. N. J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen  
Baldwin's Company in  
Col. Seeley's Regiment  
of Militia for the Alarm  
at Connecticut farms  
marched the Seventh  
day of June in the  
year 1780. & continued  
untill the four-  
teenth day of the month  
which contains Eight  
days

Total pay £ 51. 12<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup>.

Capt. Stephen Baldwin  
Pay Roll N. J. Militia

Forcell



M

-

P.

-

-

37109312

LS

G

G

This day personally ap-  
peared before me Jacob  
Minton one of the  
Justices of the peace for  
the County of Morris  
Captain Stephen Baldwin  
made oath that the  
within pay Roll as it  
now stands is just &  
true, according to the  
best of his knowledge.  
February the 1<sup>st</sup>. 1883.

Stephen Baldwin Capt.  
Jacob Minton

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Cornelius Carhart*

Co.,

Seely's Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37109373</i>	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Capt. Cornelius Carhart Co. of  
N. J. Militia Comd. by Col. <sup>Silvanus Seely</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Cornelius Carhart Company  
Hunderton Militia Comd.  
manded by Col. Silvanus  
Seely Esq. of Elizabeth Town

A Pay abstract of millage  
for Capt. Co<sup>2</sup> Carhart  
Company of Hunderton  
Militia. V<sup>o</sup> C<sup>o</sup>  
From Hunderton to  
Elizabeth Town 60 miles  
From Elizabeth Town to  
Hunderton 60 miles  
Total 120  
For 1 Capt. @ 33 Pence  
@ 1 1/4 per mile

Capt. Cornelius Carhart  
Col. Seelys Regt.  
Hunderton Militia

For all

✓ 4  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS**

— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. James Moore's*

**Co.,**

**Seely's Regiment,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109315*

2 *9314*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. James Moores Co.,  
Seelys Reg't N. J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
James Moores Company  
of Militia in the  
Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely  
Reg't

Muster Roll

Handled

Capt. James Moores Co. Comd.,  
by Col. Seely, N. J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. James  
Moores Company of Militia  
in the Regiment Com-  
manded by Col. Seely at  
Elizabeth Town from  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of Feby. to the  
28<sup>th</sup> of March 1778

Amount £ 175 .. 0 .. 0

Received the above  
about the 20 Jan'y. 79  
following

March 78

Official

Allen, Nathan

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709150	26
2	704	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nathan Allen*

*Lieut.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*6/9*

Amount

*L 9. 9. 0*

Remarks:

*Spencer*



*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nathan Allen*

*1 Lieut* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered, 17

Remarks: *present at*

*Elizabeth Town*

*Houssell*

✓ 6  
*Anderson, James*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3710 9143*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

✓ 6  
*Anderson, James*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109143	26.	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Anderson*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,  
Certificate  
dated *Feb. 18*, 17*83*  
Months *0* days *8*  
Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*  
Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*  
Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*  
Remarks:

7  
Arnett, David

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109238  
2 932  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Arnett*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 17 78.*

Time in service

*16*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*\$ 1. 60*

Remarks:

*David Arnett*

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Arnett*

*1st*, { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17  
When entered *Mich. 6*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

8  
*Abner Smith, Benjamin*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13710 9236</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Benj. Aris Smith

1st.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

undated

, 17

When entered

Mich. 4

, 17

78

Remarks:

Harrell

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Aris Smith*

*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.*

Time in service

*24*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 0 " 0*

Remarks:

*For use*

✓ 9  
Baldwin, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109120	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Feb. 18, 1783

dated

Months 0 days 8

Pay per day 1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.

Deficiencies in rations £0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.

Total pay £0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.

Remarks:

Harrell

✓ <sup>10</sup>  
*Baldwin Josiah*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9112	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

/ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Josiah Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*

dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations *£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay *£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*H. J. Seely*

✓ 11  
Baldwin, Levi

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37,09136	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Levi Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Feb. 18, 1783

dated

Months 0 days 8

Pay per day 1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.

Deficiencies in rations L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.

Total pay L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.

Remarks:

*Amos*



12  
Baldwin, Stephen

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137 109090	26
237 426284	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Concticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

Feb. 18, 1783

Months

0

days

8

Pay per day

10<sup>s</sup>, 0<sup>d</sup>,

Deficiencies in rations

£ 1, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,

Total pay

£ 5, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.

Remarks:

General

*S.*

N. J.

*Stephen Baldwin*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of names, sums, dates, &c. of Certificates issued  
by Silas Condict Esq, a Commissioner ap-  
pointed by Law for Morris County.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Aug. 21, 1839.*

N<sup>o</sup>. *9 - 112 - 16*

Date,

*May 3, 17*

To whom issued,

*and Stephen Baldwin*  
*Stephen Baldwin Capt.*

Amount of Certificate,

*£37 - 7 - 6*  
*2 - 19 - 0*  
*7 - 4 - 3*

Remarks:

\*Copied from a file of old papers, in Treasurer's Office, which ap-  
pear to be marginal references of Certificates;—list certified to by  
the Treasurer of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

13  
Ball, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109127

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia..

John Ball

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll -

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0.*

*3<sup>s</sup>.*

*9d.*

Total pay

*L 0.*

*16<sup>s</sup>.*

*11d.*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 14  
Ball, Samuel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

3710 9071	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

Seely's Regiment.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

*Saml. Ball*

Appears with the rank of *Adjt.* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

**Revolutionary War,**

beginning *7 June*, 17*80*,

ending *15 June inclusive*, 17*80*

Days in service

Pay per day

Amount

*L. 57. 16. 3*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

B.

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ball

Appears with the rank of *adjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

(Revolutionary War,

beginning

*2<sup>d</sup> "Sunday" the  
8<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y, inclusive, 1781.*

Amount

*£ 4 .. 11 .. 5*

Remarks:

*Hornell*



15  
Becker, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bickner, John

<sup>16</sup>  
Belles, Adam

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710922	26
2	9290	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Adam Belles

pot, { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

undated

, 17

When entered

March 2

, 17

78

Remarks:

Hansell

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Adam Belter

pot,

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

26

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

Harrell

*Bickner, John*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2709237	26
2	727	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Bickner  
Capt.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

24

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

id. Samuel

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Becker

1st } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Sylvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17

When entered *Mich. 4*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 18  
Bowers, Samuel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 710 910 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowers

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Feb. 18, 1783

Months 0 days 8

Pay per day 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.

Deficiencies in rations £ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.

Total pay £ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.

Remarks:

Foriael

17<sup>19</sup> Brokaw, Isaac

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709200	26	
2	9264	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Brokaw

pot.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service 29 days.

Pay per day 1/8

Amount £ 2. 8. 4

Remarks:

Harrell

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Brokaw

Col.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

undated

, 17

, 17

When entered

Feb. 28

, 17

78.

Remarks:

Harriet

20  
Brown, Daniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 9.54	26
2	9.69	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

(Revolutionary War,

beginning *7 June*, 17 *80*,

*ending 15 June inclusive*, 17 *80*.

Days in service

*9*

Pay per day

*12/6*

Amount

*L 7. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*Hoswell*

*B* - | Seely's Regiment. | **N. J. Militia.**

*Daniel Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Maj<sup>r</sup>* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

**(Revolutionary War,**

beginning *2<sup>d</sup>* ending the

*8<sup>th</sup>* of Jan. inclusive, 1781.

Amount *\$ 5<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 6*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*

21  
Bunell, Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109158	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Bunnell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *inst. dated*, 17

When entered *Mich. 3*, 17

When discharged *April. 7*, 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3.00.0*

Remarks:

*W. H. Bunnell*

✓ P. 22

Burwell, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7109121	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Burwell

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

✓ 23  
Campbell, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109172	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Campbell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *undated* . 17

When entered *Mich. 3* . 17

When discharged *April 7* . 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *7/8*

Amount of pay *L 3. 0. 0*

Remarks:

*James I*

24

Carhart, Cornelius

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3710545	26
3742213	27
3726	28
372	29
372	30
372	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

N. J.

Carhart

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Jesse Hart.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>. 171

Date, Mar. 24, 1778.

Officer's name, Capt. Carhart.

Regiment, Wagonage

Where served, Eliz. town

Under whom,

Amount, 6. " "

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

31

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

N. J.

Carhart

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Jesse Hart.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, 1117

Date, Apr 7, 1778

Officer's name, Capt. Carhart

Regiment, 2 Hunterdon

Where served, Eliz. town

Under whom, Col. Seeley

Amount, 140. 2. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

31

(547d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



Co. 1

N. J.

Carhart

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Jesse Hart.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, 203

Date, July 2, 1778.

Officer's name, Capt. Carhart

Regiment, Hunterdon

Where served, Monmouth

Under whom, Col. Beavers

Amount, 31. 15. 10

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

31

(547d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

60

N. J.

Carhart

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by William Hough paymaster of  
Burlington & Mon<sup>th</sup>.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>, 38

Date, Apr. 7, 1779.

Officer's name Lt. James Whitlock

Regiment,

Where served,

Under whom,

& 8/12/11

Remarks: A prisoner of Capt  
Carhart's company.

\* Certified extract from the original record in the Office of the  
Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

28

(547d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

*Ac.*

N. J.

*Corn. Carhart*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States

To the State of New Jersey Dr.

For Bounty, Subsistence, milage, &c. paid to  
the militia and Recruits for the Jersey Brigade."

**Revolutionary War.**

N° of Abstract, *41. 117*

No. vou<sup>r</sup>, *73. 126*

When Paid, *Aug. 27, 1777. Oct. 21, 1777*

By whom paid, *Jesse Hart*

To whom paid, *Capt. Corn. Carhart*

Amount in Continental, *99. 12. 1*  
*7. 13. 4*

Amount in Specie,

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from an original record in the Office of the  
Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**31**

(545i)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Carhart*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* 17

When entered *mch. 18* 17

When discharged *April 7* 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *10/*

Amount of pay *£ 18 " 0 " 0*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 25  
Carhart, Robert

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3781 9168	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia:

*Robt. Carhart*

Appears with the rank of

on

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* 17

When entered *March 3* 17

When discharged *April 7* 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 26  
Churchward, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37109212	26
2	9276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Churchward*

*priv.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 .. 6 .. 8*

Remarks:

*Francis*



*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Churchward*

*priv.* } Capt. James Moore's Company, of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78.*  
Remarks:

*W. H. Hall*

(643)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>27</sup>  
Cobb, David

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 0 9, 4 4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Cobb*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>, 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9d.*

Total pay

*L 0, 16<sup>s</sup>, 11d.*

Remarks:

*Official*

28  
Cobb, Matthias

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109.45	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Matthias Cobb*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Certificate Feb, 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

✓ 29  
Cock, Jacob

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37109203	26
2 9267	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Coak*  
*Capt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

*Amos*

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Cook*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17  
When entered *Feb. 26*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Howard*



30  
Collins, Joseph

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137-10 9210	26
2 9-75	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Collins*

*1st Lt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L. 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Wm. Collins*

*C.* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Joseph Collins*  
*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *March 1* , 17 78.  
Remarks:

*Harrison*

✓ 31  
Cook, George

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710 9108	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
Militia.**

George Cook

Appears with the rank of col. on a

# Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col. Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June, in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th day of the month, which contains eight days,

## Revolutionary War.

Certificate dated Feb. 18, 1783.

Months 0 days 8

Pay per day 1<sup>st</sup> Pa.

Deficiencies in rations £ 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,

Total pay *£ 0, 16<sup>s</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

Journal

✓ 32  
Cook, Nathaniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

37109113	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nathl Cook*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks;

*Spencer*

✓ 33  
Cook, Zebedy

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2. m. | 2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9063	26
2	9072	27
3	9080	28
4	9087	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Zebedy Cook*

Appears with the rank of *L. M.* on a

**Return**

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777.

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *6/9*

Each man's pay *L 40 " 16. 9\**

Total amount *L 110 " 3. 0*

Remarks:

*\* So on No. 2*

*Official*

*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Gebedy Cook*

Appears with the rank of *C. M.* on a

Return

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

(Revolutionary War,

beginning *7 June*, 1780

ending *15 June inclusive*, 1780

Days in service

Pay per day

Amount

*L 3. 15. 0*

Remarks:

*Forissel*

*B*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Zebedy Cook*

Appears with the rank of *C. M.* on a

Return

of pay due Col. Silvs. Seely and Staff Officers in  
the 1st Battalion of Militia detached from the  
State of New Jersey,

Revolutionary War,

Commencing: *1 Aug.*, 1780.

When entered *Aug. 1*, 17

When discharged *Aug. 23*, 17

Time in service *23 days*

Wages per day *10/*

Each man's pay *\$4. 10. 0*

Subsistence:

Per day *1/3*

Total *\$ 1. 8. 9*

Total amount *\$ 13. 18. 9*

Remarks:

*1800 1000*

*Approved*

*h*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Zebedy Cook*

Appears with the rank of *2. M.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

**(Revolutionary War,**

beginning *2<sup>nd</sup>* ending *the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> of Janry. inclusive, 1781.*

Amount *\$ 2. 19. 2*

Remarks:

*Amended*

✓ 34  
Cooper, Joseph

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. *Seelye's Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Cooper Joseph*  
(Name.)

*NJ*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Joseph Cooper Pvt*  
*Capt Stephen Baldwins*  
*Co. Seelye's Regt NJ mil*  
*appears on pay*  
*roll for service for*  
*period June 7 to 14 1868*  
*8 days.*

*300*  
*8-9-16*

*Johnson*  
*NJ*

(Attach this end.)

2107  
August 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Dorothy Lee Morehead,  
1445 H Street,  
Lincoln, Nebraska.

The records of this office show that David Cooper, private, Capt. Yellie Mead's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, Revolutionary War, enlisted May 29, 1778, for 9 months, and that he was discharged March 5, 1779.

The name of Joseph Cooper appears, as that of a private of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Co., Seely's Reg't New Jersey Militia, Revolutionary War, on a pay roll which shows that he served from June 7 to June 14, 1780, a period of 8 days. Nothing additional relative to him has been found. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The postage stamp received with this communication is returned herewith.

*H. J. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Cooper*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetieut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay

*L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*For use*



✓ 32  
Corey David

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major Sergh Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 95 75	26
2 70 75	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Corey*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt. Maj.* on a

Return

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

Revolutionary War,

beginning

*7 June*

, 1780,

ending

*15 June inclusive,*

1780

Days in service

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

\* *David Corey*

Appears with the rank of *Sargt. Maj's* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

(Revolutionary War,

beginning *2<sup>nd</sup> ending the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y, inclusive, 1781.*

Amount

Remarks:

*Hoover*

✓ 36  
Cortez, Petter

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Petter Corter*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18*, 17*83*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Harwell*

37  
Cory, David

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 0 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Cory*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18. 1783*  
dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>. 8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay

*£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hall*

✓ 3.8  
Cottleyow, Hendrick

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 8-09

2 9273

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*C*

Seely's Regiment:

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hendrick Cottle*

*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*Amuel*

*C* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Arendrick Cottle you*

*priv.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of Militia in the regiment commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated*, 17  
When entered *Mich. 1*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*H. Hall*

✓ 39  
Cram, Jacob

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109058	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Se

Seely's Regiment:

N. J.  
Militia.

Jacob Crain

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
Return

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

beginning Dec. 3, 1777,

and ending April 4, 1778,

both days included.

Dated Elizabeth Town  
April 22, 1778.

When entered Jan. 20, 1778.

When discharged April 4, 1778.

Time in service 72 days

Wages per day 12/6

Each man's pay £46.5

Total amount £45.0.0

Remarks:

x So on

For use

(57)

Copyist.

✓ 40  
Crane, Amos

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371055	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Crane*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb.* 18, 1783  
dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>*

*8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£0.*

*3<sup>s</sup>*

*9d.*

Total pay

*£0.*

*16<sup>s</sup>*

*11d.*

Remarks:

*James*

✓ Crane, David

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 37109134	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Seely's*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Crane*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay

*L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*For use*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 47  
Crane, Elijah

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109133	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*li*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Elijah Crane*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb: 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L<sup>d</sup> 0.*

*3<sup>s</sup>.*

*9 d.*

Total pay

*L<sup>d</sup> 0.*

*16<sup>s</sup>.*

*11 d.*

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ 43  
Craney, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 67

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* . Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*John Crane*

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col. Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at Connecticut farms; marched the 7th day of June, in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18*, 17*83*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*H. J. J. J.*

44  
Couser, Jacob

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109173	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Cuser*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

*Asacuse*

42

Curwert, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 9200

2 9254

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Cuvert*

*pot.* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*  
Time in service *28* days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount *L 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*afforded*



*Se*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Cuvert*

*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 78.  
Remarks:

*Houall*

46  
Darbe, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710900	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Seely's Regiment.

N. J. Militia.

*John Carbe*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col. Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June, in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *2<sup>s</sup>, 0<sup>d</sup>,*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,*

Total pay *L 0, 19<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,*

Remarks:

*Houval*

47  
Davis, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-25251

2 7-52

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*20* | Seely's Regiment. | **N. J. Militia.**

*Will m Davis*

*Corpl* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated*, 17  
When entered *Feb. 26*, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

*Harris*

*AD*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Davis*

*Corpl.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/10*

Amount

*L 2 " 15 " 0*

Remarks:

*Hessel*

48  
Dayton, Jonathan  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710-9095	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Dayton

Appears with the rank of *Ser. Mate* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *the 15 July until the*  
*11 November included 1781.*

Time entered

*July 20*

17

When discharged

*Oct. 13*

17

Days in service

*87*

Pay per day

*10/*

Subsistence per day

*2/6*

Total amount

*\$54.76*

Remarks:

*James L.*



49  
Dehart, Hendrick

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709708	26
2	5200	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hendk. Dehart*

*Col.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 . 6 . 8*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

*20*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hendrick Dehart*

*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hauser*

*D Hart, John*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3709110</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John C Hart

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June;  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay

*£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Approved*

57  
Dunlap, Gideon

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3710915

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*LL*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Gideon Dunlap.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3 " 0 " 0*

Remarks:

*Witnessed*

52  
Dunlap, Joseph

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109153	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*SL*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jos. Quinlap*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*undated*

.17

When entered

*Mich. 4*

.17

When discharged

*April 7*

.17

Time in service

*33 days*

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount of pay

*L 2 " 18 " 4*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

53  
Dunlap, Robert

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109100
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*22*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Robt. Dunlap*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

When entered *March. 6*, 17

When discharged *April. 7*, 17

Time in service *33 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 15. 0*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

54  
Dusenbury, Henry  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	9	5	6	26
2						27
3						28
4						29
5						30
6						31
7						32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Henry Dusenbury*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* , 17

When entered *Mich: 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day

Amount of pay *2/*  
*L 3 " 12 " 0*

Remarks:

*Howell*

25  
Duire, Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Seely's. Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Quire*

*pot,* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of march; 1778.*

Time in service *30* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

20

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Divire

pot.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered

Feb. 26

, 17

78.

Remarks:

Hausell



55  
Edger, Clarkson

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Clarkson Edger

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of pay due Col. Silvs. Seely and Staff Officers in  
the 1st Battalion of Militia detached from the  
State of New Jersey,

Revolutionary War,

Commencing *1 Aug.*, 1780

When entered *Aug. 4*, 17

When discharged *Aug. 24*, 17

Time in service *21 days*

Wages per day *12/6*

Each man's pay *~~L 13. 2. 6~~*

Subsistence:

Per day *3/9*

Total *L 3. 18. 9*

Total amount *L 17. 1. 3.*

Remarks:

*Approved*

Edwards, Richard

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards*

Appears with the rank of *Adjut.* on a  
Return

of pay due Col. Silas Seely and Staff Officers in  
the 1st Battalion of Militia detached from the  
State of New Jersey,

Revolutionary War,

Commencing *1 Aug.* 1780

When entered *Aug. 1* 17

When discharged *Aug. 23* 17

Time in service *23 days*

Wages per day *3/9*

Each man's pay *£4-6-3*

Subsistence:

Per day *1/3*

Total *£1-8-9*

Total amount *£5-15-0*

Remarks:

*Approved*

28  
Estill, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-19107

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Co*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Estell*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18*, 17*83*

dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay

*L 0, 16<sup>s</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Hansell*

59  
Fairchild, Abr<sup>m</sup>

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 1 0 7 2 9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abm Fairchild*

Appears with the rank of *Adj't.* on a  
Return

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777.

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *10/*

Each man's pay *L<sup>ts</sup> 70*

Total amount *L<sup>ts</sup> 59 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

*\* do on roll*

*House*



60  
Farrow Richard

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

27	26
28	27
29	28
30	29
31	30
32	31
33	32
34	33
35	34
36	35
37	36
38	37
39	38
40	39
41	40
42	41
43	42
44	43
45	44
46	45
47	46
48	47
49	48
50	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Richard Farrow*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *March, 4* , 17  
When discharged *April 7* , 17  
Time in service *33 days*  
Pay per day *21/*  
Amount of pay *L 3 " 10 " 0*  
Remarks:

*Forrester*

67  
Filsen, Micheal

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710455	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Michael Tilsen*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silyanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* .17  
When entered *March. 3* .17  
When discharged *April 7* .17  
Time in service *36 days*  
Pay per day *1/8*  
Amount of pay *L 3. 0. 0*

Remarks:

*C. H. H. H.*

62  
Fine, Abram

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 2 2 56  
2 7 2 7  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abiam Fine*

*Col.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Undated*

, 17

When entered

*March 1*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Fine*

*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*£ 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*General*

63  
Ford, Nathaniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3754	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*F*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Ford*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate* dated *Feb. 18*, 1783

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Harriel*

64  
Fort Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370525	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Fort*

*Corpl*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17.

, 17

When entered

*Feb. 26*

, 17 78.

Remarks:

*Hansen*

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Fort*

*Corpl.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/10*

Amount

*L 2. 15. 0*

Remarks:

*H. H. H.*

55  
Fritts, Peter

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37 0 0 0 0 0  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Fritts*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/10*

Amount of pay *L 3 - 6 - 0*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

66  
Fulckerson, Hendrick

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 110 9-63  
2 9177  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hendrick Tulckerson*

*pot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Feb. 28* , 17 78.

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*



*J.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Henck. Fulckerson*

*pat.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 17 78.*

Time in service

*29*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 8 " 4*

Remarks:

*Answered*

67  
Garrow, Stephen

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3710917	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Stephen Garno*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated*, 17

When entered *mch. 3*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *34 days*

Pay per day *18*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 " 16 " 8*

Remarks:

*Official*

✓ 68  
Garrison; Dirck

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104268	26
2	9204	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Dirck Garrison

pol,

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17

When entered *Feb. 26*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

*G*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Birch Garrison*

*pot.,* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.*

Time in service *30* days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount *\$ 2 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

*Spencer*

69  
Garrison, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-09-52	26
2	7-18	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Gerretson*  
*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Howell*



*G*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Garrison*  
*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*the 26*  
*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Houzel*

70.  
*Gerretson, John*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garrison, John*

71  
*Grover, Timothy*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109175*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Grover*

Appears with the rank of

on

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town.

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* .17

When entered *Mich. 4* .17

When discharged *April 7* .17

Time in service *35 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 2 .. 18 .. 4*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

72

Hagaman, Aaron

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37107297	26
2	9232	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Hagaman*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 1778.*  
Time in service *25* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 1. 8*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*N.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Hagaman*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll-dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When entered

*March 3*

, 17

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Approved*

73  
Hall, Edward

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2. m.

2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102064	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Q. M.* on a

Return

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*

*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777.

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *6/9*

Each man's pay *£ 40 " 16 " 4*

Total amount *£ 40 " 3 " 0*

Remarks:

*Done*

*Howell*

74  
Halsey, Jabez  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 7137	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*Jabez Wilsey*

Appears with the rank of *yeoman* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetieut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>,*

Deficiencies in rations

*£0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,*

Total pay

*£0, 16<sup>s</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>,*

Remarks:

*Approved*

75  
Halsey, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716914	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*AS*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Halsey*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 15, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *£ 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9d.*

Total pay *£ 0, 16<sup>s</sup>, 11d.*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

76  
Halsey, Obidiah.

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

371094	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Seely's - Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Obidiah Halsey*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0, 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay *L 0, 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*affirmed*

77  
*Halsey, William*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>370915</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Halsey*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations *£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay *£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Official*

78  
Harper, Daniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	37109255	26
2	321	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*As*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Harper*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Feb. 26* , 17 *78*  
Remarks:

*Hausell*

*S.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Harper*

*1st.* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

*Harper*

79  
Hart, Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Hart*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* .17

When entered *March. 3* .17

When discharged *April 7* .17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *18*

Amount of pay *L 3. 0. 0*

Remarks:

*Forissell*

80  
Hatheway, Penonia

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatheway, Penoni

81  
Hathaway, Benoni

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374-7-58  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benonia Netherway*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

**(Revolutionary War,**

beginning *2<sup>d</sup> of January* ending *the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> of Janry. inclusive, 17 + 1.*

Amount *L 7. 3. 9*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*Benoni Hathaway*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

**Revolutionary War,**

beginning *7 June*, 1780,

ending *15 June inclusive*, 1780

Days in service *9*

Pay per day

Amount

*157*  
*£ 9. 3. 9*

Remarks:

*H. Hall*

82  
Henry, Peter

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109219

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Henry*

*pot.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Not dated*

17

When entered

*March 2*

17

78

Remarks:

*Spencer*

*is*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Henry*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 3 " 4.*

Remarks:

*Spauld*

83

Hoageland, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-19245	26
2	5-5-1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Hoageland*

*Ensign* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17

When entered, 17

Remarks:

*present at  
Elizabeth Town*

*W. H. H. H.*

*SV*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Hoageland*

*Ens. <sup>m</sup>*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*3/*

Amount

*L 7<sup>00</sup> 00*

Remarks:

*Official*



84  
*Hoffman, William*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109170*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein 1.*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Hoffman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered *March 3*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *34 days*

Pay per day *18*

Amount of pay *L 2 " 16 " 8*

Remarks:

*Official*

85  
Hogland, Derick

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3719154	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A.*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*Herick Hogland*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* 17

When entered *March 3* 17

When discharged *April 7* 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *18*

Amount of pay *L 3 .. 0 .. 0*

Remarks:

*W. Howell*

Hoole,

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

37 10 9 14

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

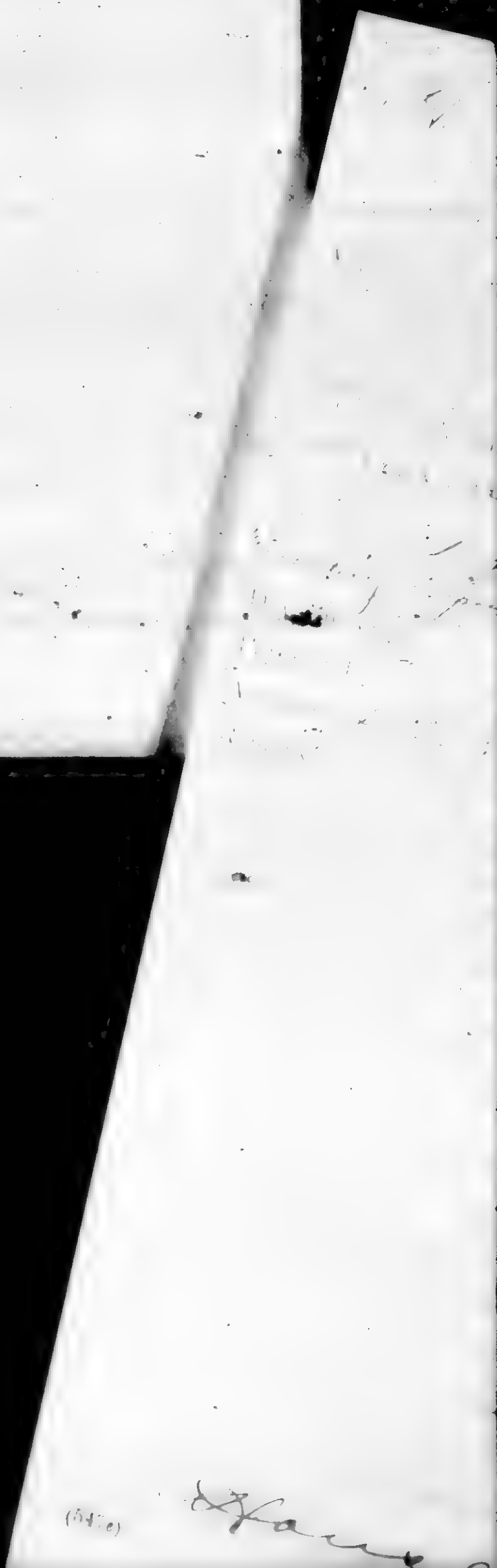
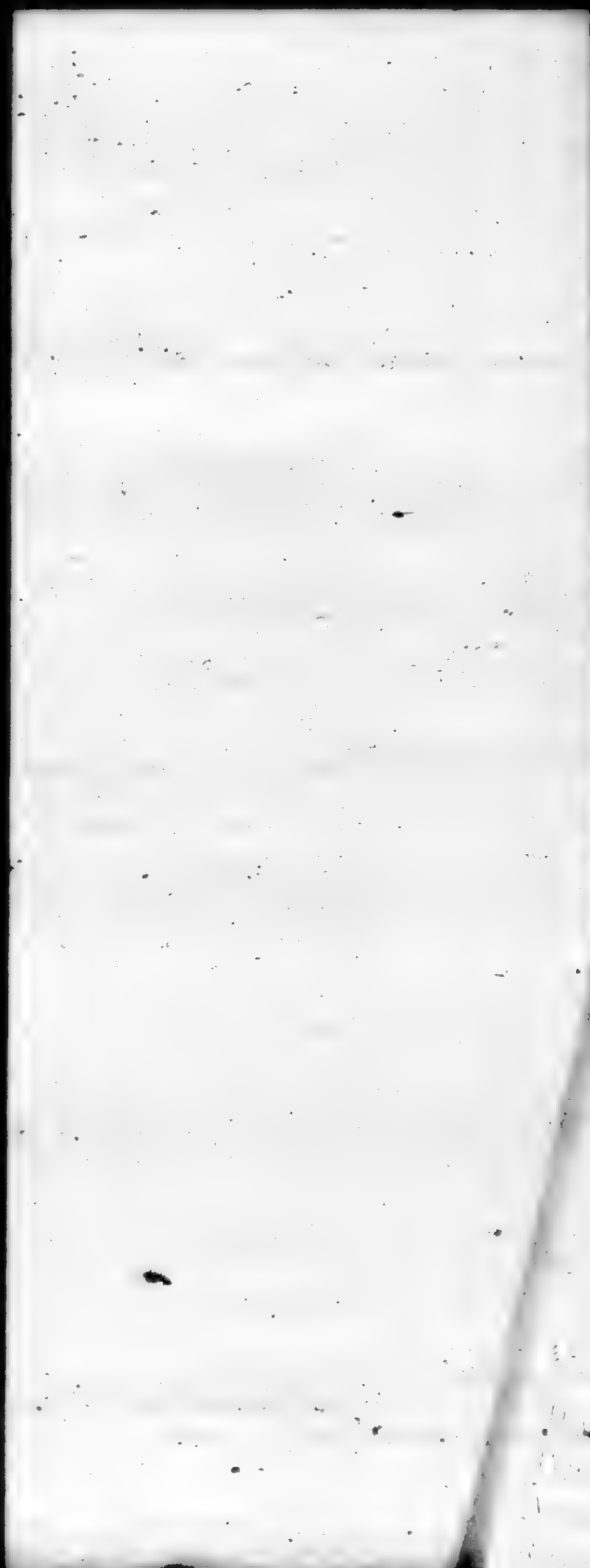
49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hoole*

Appears with the rank of *S. Mate* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

**Revolutionary War,**

beginning *7 June*, 1780,

*ending 15 June inclusive*, 1780.

Days in service

Pay per day

Amount *L 5. 16. 3*

Remarks:

*Hoole*

Howard, Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 12 12 20	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*AS*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Howard*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Howard*

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Howard*

*Capt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

88  
Howard, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37109101

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Howard*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay

*L 0. 18<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Howard*

84  
Howell, Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109.45	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Howell*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated* , 17

When entered *mch. 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *3/*

Amount of pay *L 3.. 12.. 0*

Remarks:

*Howell*

90  
Howard Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard Benjamin

91  
Hunting, Matthew

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109129	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Matt<sup>w</sup> Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *col.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company, in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day

Deficiencies in rations

Total pay

Remarks:

*Housel*

*Jones Timothy*  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Jones, Timothy*

93  
*Johnson, Abner*  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 7174	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abner Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 3* , 17  
When discharged *April 7* , 17  
Time in service *36 days*  
Pay per day *1/8*  
Amount of pay *L 3 - 0 - 0*  
Remarks:

*For use of*

94  
Johnson, John  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 39, 6  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

dated *not dated* . 17

When entered *Mich. 3-* . 17

When discharged *April 7.* . 17

Time in service *34 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 2 " 16 " 8*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

95

*Jones, Timothy*  
**Seely's Regiment**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon*      *Surgeon*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.29073	26	
2	505	27	
3	2158	28	
4	2574	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Joanes*  
Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Return

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

Revolutionary War,

beginning

*7 June*, 1780,

*ending 15 June inclusive*, 1780

Days in service

Pay per day

Amount

*L. S. 1, 3*

Remarks:

*Harrell*



Seely's Regiment. ~~Seely's~~ N. J. Militia.

*Timothy Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Coct<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Return**

of pay due Col. Silvs. Seely and Staff Officers in  
the 1st Battalion of Militia detached from the  
State of New Jersey,

**Revolutionary War,**

Commencing *1 Aug.*, 17 *80*

When entered *Aug. 1*, 17

When discharged *Aug. 30*, 17

Time in service *30 days*

Wages per day

*15/*

Each man's pay

Subsistence:

Per day

*2/6*

Total

Total amount

*L 26 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

*House*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Joanes*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

**(Revolutionary War,**

beginning *2<sup>nd</sup>* ending *the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> of Janry inclusive, 1781.*

Amount *\$ 6. 6. 3*

Remarks:

*Horsell*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
**Return**

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *the 15 July* until *the*  
*11 November* included, 17*81*.

Time entered *Aug. 15*, 17

When discharged *Oct. 15*, 17

Days in service *61*

Pay per day *15/*

Subsistence per day *3/7*

Total amount £ *5-7-3* *7* *6*

Remarks:

✓ <sup>96</sup>  
Kerl, Taylor

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	9305	26
2		7242	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

... Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Taylor Kerl*

*Pat.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated*, 17  
When entered *Mich. 10*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

*K*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Taylor Kerl*

*1st;*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778*  
*18* days.

Time in service

Pay per day

Amount

*1/8*  
*L 1 " 10 " 4*

Remarks:

*Forissel*

97  
Ketcham, James

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109135

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

*K*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Ketchum*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *£0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *£0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Harivel*



V 98  
Ketcham, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109124	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Ketcham*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*House*

✓ 99  
*Lake, Garret*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137, 9550*  
*7156*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Garret Lake*

*Corpl* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Sylvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17

When entered *Feb. 26*, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

*Amuse*

*L.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Garret Lake*

*Corpl*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service *30* days.

Pay per day

*1/10*

Amount

*L. 2. 15 " 0*

Remarks:

*Official*

✓ *150*  
*Lake, John*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37129155*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Seely's - Regiment.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

*John Lake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* , 17  
When entered *March 3* , 17  
When discharged *April 7* , 17  
Time in service *34 days*  
Pay per day *1/8*  
Amount of pay *L 2.. 16.. 8.*

Remarks:

*Source*

101  
*Lake, Thomas*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109154	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia:

Thomas Lake

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered *March 5*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *34 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 2 " 16 " 8*

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ 102  
*Laurence, Francis*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Q. m.*

*Q. m.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37,09065</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L.* | Seely's Regiment. | **N. J. Militia.**

*Francis Laurence*

Appears with the rank of *O. M.* on a

**Return**

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field and Staff Officers under him during the time he commanded at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War.**

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*

*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777.

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *6/9*

Each man's pay *£ 16. 16. 4*

Total amount *£ 40. 3. 0*

Remarks:

✓ 103  
*Lewis, Edward*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Actg Lt. & 2. M. Actg Lt. & 2. M.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37. 1 7001</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Edward Lewis

acting Lt.

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from *the 15 July until the*  
*11 November included, 1781.*

Time entered.

*July 15 - 17*

When discharged

*Nov. 11, 17*

Days in service

*120*

Pay per day

*9/11*

Subsistence per day

*1/3*

Total amount

*\$ 67<sup>10</sup>/<sub>11</sub>*

Remarks:

*Official*

104  
Lindley, Joseph

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 4070  
2 9075  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lindley*  
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
Return

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

(Revolutionary War,

beginning *7 June*, 1780,

ending *15 June inclusive*, 1780

Days in service *9*

Pay per day *12/6*

Amount *£ 7. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*Official*

*S.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jos. Lindley*  
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

(Revolutionary War,)

beginning *2<sup>d</sup> " " " ending the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y. inclusive, 1781.*  
Amount *L 5<sup>-</sup> " 17<sup>-</sup> 6*

Remarks:

*Harrell*



105  
*Loghead, William*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9177	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Loghead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hander-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3.. 0.. 0*

Remarks:

*Harriel*

106  
Low, Abram

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109259	26	
2	9205	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Low*

*pot.*, { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17  
When entered *Feb. 26*, 1778.

Remarks:

*Houssell*

L

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Low*

*pot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 1778.*  
Time in service *30* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*Special*

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 107  
Mascher, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Mascher*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L<sup>s</sup>. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L<sup>s</sup> 0, 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

✓ 108  
McClabe, Stephen

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3710915

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M<sup>c</sup>*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Stephen M<sup>c</sup> Cabe*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* 17

When entered *March 4* 17

When discharged *April 7* 17

Time in service *35 days*

Pay per day *78*

Amount of pay *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 4*

Remarks:

*Houssell*

✓ 109  
McCollom, Hugh

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.547.1	26
2 92.55	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Collom*

*pat.* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service *28* days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount *L 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*

*Mc*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hugh Mc Collom*

*pot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Sylvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*  
Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓ 110  
*McInney, Mathew*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370906	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M<sup>c</sup>*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Matthew Munnery*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3 .. 0 ... 0*

Remarks:

*Howell*

✓ *Miller, John*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergt Major* | *Sergt Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt. Major* on a  
Return

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*

*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777.

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *2/3*

Each man's pay *L 13 - 12 - 3*

Total amount

Remarks:

*Approved*



✓ 112  
Miller, John  
Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 110 92 77	26
2	9 15	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

*1st* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*H. Russell*

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Miller*  
*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*13*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 1 " 5 " 0*

Remarks:

*Howell*

113  
Millrow, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 530	26
2	9037	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Millrow*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above; for

Roll dated *Undated*, 17  
When entered *March 5*, 17 *78*  
Remarks:

*Spacial*

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Millrow*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.*

Time in service

*23*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*\$ 1. 18. 4*

Remarks:

*Spencer*

✓  
14  
Mills, Cornelias

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109130	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Cornelas Mills*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Conetient farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L<sup>d</sup>. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*



✓ 115  
*Moore, James*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9243	26
2	9179	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Seely's Regiment. | **N. J. Militia.**

*James Moore*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered, 17

Remarks: *present at  
Elizabeth Town*

*House*

M

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Moore

Capt. { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service 30 days.

Pay per day 10/

Amount £ 15 - " 0 - " 0

Remarks:

James Moore

✓ 116  
Moore, Rymeer

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9256	26
2	553	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Ryneer Moore*

*1st Lt.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated	<i>not dated</i>	, 17
When entered	<i>Feb. 26</i>	, 17 <i>78</i>

Remarks:

*Hansel*

M

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Rymer Moore

pot

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.  
30 days.

Time in service

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Hessel

✓ 117  
Morse, Isaac

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109062	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Morse*

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Mate* on a  
Return

of pay due to Col. Sylvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*April 22*, 1778.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777,

When discharged *April 4*, 1778.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *10/*

Each man's pay *L 60 - 10 -*

Total amount *L 59 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:



✓ 118  
Mun, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 710 911 9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Mun*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Spence*

119  
Orsborn, Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37105097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

(Revolutionary War,

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783.*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *6<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>,*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 13<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,*

Total pay *L 3. 7<sup>s</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>,*

Remarks:

*Harvee*

120  
Otter, John

Seely's Regiment.  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700000	26
2	0000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

-Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Otter

Capt.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

undated

, 17

When entered

Feb. 28

, 17

78.

Remarks:

Hausel

*O*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Otter*  
*pot*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*29*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 8 " 4*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

127  
Pecker, Jacob

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710942	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Peckher*  
*Spot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17  
When entered *March 2*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*House*

P

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Jacob Lecker

1st Lt.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

26

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L<sup>2</sup> " 3 " 4

Remarks:

Amuel

122  
Pecker, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Peckker

1st, { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When entered

Mich. 2

, 17

78

Remarks:

Haskell

P

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Pecker

pot.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

26

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

Official

123  
Pecker, Jacob

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pecker, Jacob

24  
Pecker, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pecker, John

125

Pennington, Nathaniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Arthur L Pennington*

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a  
Return.

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

Revolutionary War,

from *the 15 July* until *the*  
*11 November* included 1751.

Time entered *July 25*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 10*, 17

Days in service *109*

Pay per day *3/3*

Subsistence per day *1/3*

Total amount *L 24 " 10 " 6*

Remarks:

*A. F. Hall*

✓ 126  
Probasco, Peter

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37.3 7246	26
2	9.52	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Peter Probasco

Sergt.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

29

days.

Pay per day

2/

Amount

L. 2 " 18 " 0

Remarks:

Hausel

*P*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Probaseo*

*Sergt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

When entered

*Feb. 27*

, 17

78.

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

127  
Quick, Peter

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37, 0, 27	26
2	7-0-7	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Quick*

*priv.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*  
Time in service *28* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*Approved*

*Q*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Quick*

*pot*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 1*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Houissell*

✓ 128  
Rogers, Nathaniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710912
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Nathl Rogers

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L<sup>d</sup> 0.*

*3<sup>s</sup>.*

*9d.*

Total pay

*L<sup>d</sup> 0.*

*16<sup>s</sup>.*

*11d.*

Remarks:

*Howell*

(545i)

Copyist.

129  
Rolph, Levy

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 10926	26
2	9, 97	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Levy Rolph*

*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When entered *Feb. 28*, 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

R

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Levy Rolph

pot., Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March., 1778.

Time in service 29 days.

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 130  
Rymerson, Boarnt

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37. 9258	26
2	777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	1	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Boarnt Rymerson*

*pot,*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Sylvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

When entered

*Feb. 26*

, 17

*78.*

Remarks:

*Amwell*

*R*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Boarnt Rynerson*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 .. 10 .. 0*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

✓ 131  
Salter, Hendrick

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-19-44	26
2	523	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Seely's Regiment,

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nendrick Satter*

*pot.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

, 17

When entered

*March 2*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Howell*

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Alendrick Satter*

*pot.*, { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch.*, 1778.

Time in service *26* days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount *L 2 . 3 . 4*

Remarks:

*Answer*

132

Sanford, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Feb. 18, 1783

dated

Months

0

days

8

Pay per day

1<sup>s</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>

Deficiencies in rations

L 0, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>

Total pay

L 0, 18<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Journal

✓ 133  
Scott,

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109293	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Scott*

Appears with the rank of *adjt.* on a  
**Return**

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from *the 15 July until the*  
*11 November included 1781.*

Time entered *July 20*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 10*, 17

Days in service *109*

Pay per day *3/3*

Subsistence per day *1/3*

Total amount *\$ 24. 10. 6*

Remarks:

*James*

134  
Search, James

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109176

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Search

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated* . 17 .

When entered *Mich. 3* . 17 .

When discharged *April 7* . 17 .

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *\$ 3 " 0 " 0*

Remarks:

*Forcell*



134-a.

*Seely, S.*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel | Colonel*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Seely, Silvanus*

X 35  
Seely, Silvanus

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710005	26	39116167
2	9067	27	39115810
3	9076	28	
4	9077	29	
5	9078	30	
6	9079	31	
7	37426880	32	
8	7693	33	
9	7676	34	
10	7704	35	
11	7711	36	
12	8540	37	
13	8826	38	
14	8827	39	
15	8861	40	
16	9032	41	
17	9033	42	
18	9041	43	
19	9166	44	
20	9270	45	
21	9220	46	
22	33007	47	
23	3144	48	
24	42	49	
25	39125826	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Colo

Seeley

Jersey Militia

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy

Not dated

1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

148

(548d)

Hooper

Copied.

J

N.J.  
Militia

Seeley  
Col., Seeley's Regt Jersey Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Lt Coll

Abijah Holmes Penna Militia

as follows:

Cr.

1777 Feby 25

By Pay Abstract of  
Col Seeley's Regt  
Jersey Militia

1444  $\frac{14}{72}$

Austin

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Silvanus Seely*

Appears with the rank of

*Col.*

on a.

**Return**

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

beginning *Dec. 3*, 1777,

and ending *April 4*, 1778,

both days included.

Dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*April 22*, 1778.

When entered

*Dec. 3*, 1777.

When discharged

*April 4*, 1778.

Time in service

*119 days*

Wages per day

*18/9*

Each man's pay

*L. 113 - 8 - 4*

Total amount

*L. 111 - 11 - 3*

Remarks:

*Approved*

*S*

N. J.

*Seeley*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Pay Master to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris Sussex &  
Bergen and of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, *52*

Date, *Mar 6*, 17*77*

Regiment or Bat., *Seeley's Militia*

Officer's name, *Col Seeley*

Where served, *New Brunswick*

Under whom, *Brig Mifflin*

£ *400*, s. *00*, d. *00*

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book B of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**22**

(547d)

Copy.

8

N. J.

Seeley.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Bounty Rolls \***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex &  
Bergen, & of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Nº, 30

Date, Oct. 5, 1777.

Regiment, Seeley's Morris.

Officer's name,

Where served,

Under whom,

Amount, £

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Abstract  
at various dates from Oct. 5, 1777  
to Nov. 9, 1778, as Seeley or Seely.

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Ac-  
counts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record.

21

(547d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*J. Seeley*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls,

*105*

Date of service,

*Feby 13*, 17*78*.

Regiment,

*1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Essex*

Officer's name,

*Capt. J. Craig*

Where served,

*Col<sup>d</sup>. Town.*

Under whom,

*Col. J. Seeley*

Amount,

*174<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*48*

(547d)

*J. L. Johnson*

Copyist.



S.

N. J.

S. Seely

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 105.

Date of Service, Feb. 13, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. J. Loring

Where served, Eliz. town.

Under whom, Col. S. Seely.

Amount, 174. 16. 6

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

35

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

N. J.

S. Seeley,  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Bounty Rolls \***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex &  
Bergen, & of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, 18

Date, Jan. 20, 1778.

Regiment,

Officer's name,

Where served,

Under whom, Col. S. Seeley,

Amount, £

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Abstract  
at various dates from Jan. 20,  
to July 2, 1778.

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Ac-  
counts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Hensley

Copy 101.

8

N. J.

S. Seeley,  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

Discharged by Joseph Lewis, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex and  
Bergen, & of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N<sup>o</sup>, 12

Date, Jan 20, 1778.

Regim<sup>t</sup> or Battall<sup>n</sup>,

Officer's name,

Where served,

Under whom, Col. S. Seeley, x

Amount, £

Remarks:

x This name appears on this abstract  
at various dates from Jan. 20  
to April 5, 1778.

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Ac-  
counts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

S. Seelye  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 3

Date of Service, June 12, 1778.

Regiment, Artillery

Officer's name Capt. Am. Clark

Where served, Elizabethtown

Under whom, Col. S. Seelye

Amount, 113. 14. 6

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

25

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

Seeley

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Jesse Hart.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nº, 147

Date, Apr. 7, 1778.

Officer's name, Capt. Carhart

Regiment, 2 Hunterdon

Where served, Eliz. town

Under whom, Col. Seeley

Amount, 140. 2. 7

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

31

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

N. J.

S. Seeley,  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>. 107

Date, April 24, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name, Capt. J. Scudder

Where served, Elizabethtown

Under whom, Col. S. Seeley,

Amount, £ 153<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647-4)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

S Seeley  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Pay Master to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris Sussex &  
Bergen and of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 112

Date, Sept 2, 1778.

Regiment or Bat. Munson's Militia

Officer's name, Capt S Seeley

Where served, Eliz Town

Under whom, Brig Menden

£ 418, s. 0, d. 0

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book B of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

22

(547d)

Blair

Copyist.

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Silv<sup>s</sup> Seely*

Appears with the rank of *Col*, on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Seely and the Field and Staff  
Officers under him on the alarm at Springfield,

**(Revolutionary War,**

beginning

*7 June*

, 1780,

ending

*15 June inclusive,*

1780.

Days in service

*9*

Pay per day

*18/9*

Amount

*£ 11. 8. 9*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*



*Seely's* Regiment. **N. J. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of *Seely*  
*Col.* on a

**Return**

of pay due Col. Silvs. Seely and Staff Officers in  
the 1st Battalion of Militia detached from the  
State of New Jersey,

**Revolutionary War,**

Commencing *1 Aug.*, 17*80*.

When entered *Aug. 1*, 17

When discharged *Aug. 30*, 17

Time in service *30 days*

Wages per day *18/9*

Each man's pay *£ 28 " 24 6*

**Subsistence:**

Per day *6/3*

Total *£ 9. 7. 6*

Total amount *£ 37 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

*Howell*

S

Seely

Coll.

Name appears, as Commander of a \_\_\_\_\_,  
on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return

of the Troops of the United States of North  
America under the Command of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continente Village  
Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Collo. Beech's Regt. 4<sup>th</sup>  
Levier

Number of record

97  
-(548a)

T. McLeavey

*Copyist.*

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Seely*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Seely on the alarm when  
the Pennsylvania Line revolted,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

beginning

*2<sup>nd</sup> ending the  
1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y, inclusive, 1781.*

Amount

*L<sup>ts</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 9*

Remarks:

*Spacial*

S

Col. Seely

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Princeton 27<sup>th</sup> June 1781

Sir

In consequence of a Law passed  
this day you are Required to call forth  
half a Class or the Sixteenth man  
from the several Companies of Your Reg-  
iment to be Officered with a Lieut. and  
a Suitable Number of Noncommissioned  
Officers who are to join similar Detach-  
ments from other Counties to be in Service  
three Months. If the first men of Each  
Class whose Tour it is to Turn Out (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(645m)

Copyist.

OCT 27.

37433004

1897.

Do Not. You will Order Your Captains  
to continue calling untill half a class  
are procured and to Fine According to  
Law those who shall Refuse. They are  
to Receive three Shilling W<sup>o</sup> Day and  
be Exempted for Nine Months After  
the Expiration of their Service from  
their monthly Tour of Duty You will  
order them to Rendezvous at Morris  
Town on the Fifteenth Day of July  
Next or as soon thereafter as possible  
there to Receive Further orders From  
Col: Seely or the Officer Having the  
Command

I am Sir

Your Humble  
serv<sup>t</sup>

A Copy

Wm. Livingston

Col. Ashe Holmes

*JS*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Silvanus Seely*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

**Return**

of pay for Col. Silvanus Seely and the Staff Officers  
under his command in a detachment from the  
Militia of the State of New-Jersey, serving in  
the Continental Army,

(Revolutionary War,

from *the 13 July until the*  
*11 November included, 1781.*

Time entered *July 13*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17

Days in service *120*

Pay per day *18/9*

Subsistence per day *6/3*

Total amount *£150*

Remarks:

*Howell*

S.

N. J.

Seely

Carl

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Pay Master to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris Sussex &  
Bergen and of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

**Revolutionary War.**

Nº, 55

Date, , 17

Regiment or Bat.,

Officer's name,

Where served,

Under whom,

£ 304

s.

103

; d.

1

Remarks:

Abstract of pay rolls  
for period ending 1st Jan. 1780  
for Capt. & Co. Seely's  
Battalians

\* Certified extract from Book B of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

22

(547d)

Copy.

S.

N.J.

S. Seely

Col.

Appears on a n

Abstract of Pay Rolls

of discharged by Thomson Steele  
Esqr. Paymaster of the Militia  
of Middlesex

Revolutionary War.

Appears on column Under a line

Number of record:

1

J. A. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist.



*W. S.*

N. J.

*Coll. Selv. Seely*  
*Hall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commestionors Met at the house of David Brants in Morris Town then and their to Review the Compennys of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Baly, Cap<sup>t</sup> Laton, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lindly, Cap<sup>t</sup> Ward, Cap<sup>t</sup> Carter, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hall, Cap<sup>t</sup> Keen, Cap<sup>t</sup> Beach and Cap<sup>t</sup> Kitchel

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll Benomi Hatheway  
Major Dan<sup>l</sup> Brown  
Major Joseph Lindley  
Jonathen Stiles  
John Brockfield  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Lindly  
Stephen Day  
John Carrel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper  
Aaron Kitchel

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And after the Classes Was Read to Each Compenny and the Devetion made the Commestionors Ordered that the Vollenters of Each Class Do appear at Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seelys Quarters in Clathem on the 22<sup>th</sup> of May 1778.—"

*L. Jackson*

S

N. J.

Selvs Seely  
hab

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"On the 22<sup>th</sup> of May the Commestionors Mustered the Vollenters from Each Class being forty Eight in Number, and after Each Purson Was Properly Sworn, Gave them an Order on the pay Master for their bounty

Present } Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
          } Stephen Day Esq<sup>r</sup>

They after Receiving thare Bounty was ordered to meete at Morris Town on the 27<sup>th</sup> to Recieve thare Cloathing. the Commetioners met and Set the following Price to be Paid in Lieu of Each Mans Cloathing Viz £11 5 0 but not Having the Cloathing Ready and some of the Men not being Provided ajourned untill the 1<sup>st</sup> of June Next when they are to meete In Order to march—  
Preasent at this meeting

L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Hatheway }  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Lindsley }  
Jonathen Stiles } Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Jn<sup>r</sup> Brookfield }

Number of recd: 1

10

(552)

J. J. Woodbury

Copyist.

N. J.

Col<sup>d</sup> Seely  
 1776

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 Met according to adjournment  
 Paid the Men there Subsistence money but Could  
 not march by Reason that it Rained hard  
 Adjourned until next Day—

June 2<sup>d</sup> All things being Ready 47 of the Men  
 marched off under the Care of Capt<sup>n</sup> Israel Ward  
 who is ordered to take them to the Head Quar-  
 ters of New Jersey Brigade the Commissioners  
 Present

Col <sup>d</sup> Seely	}	Esq <sup>r</sup>
Lieut Col <sup>d</sup> Hatheway		
Maj <sup>r</sup> Lindsley		
Jn <sup>r</sup> Brockfield		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lindsley		

Number of record.

19

(552)

Copyist.

*S* Seely's Regiment. **N. J. Militia.**

*Silv<sup>s</sup> Seely*

Appears with the rank of *Col*, on a

**Return**

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely for raising men  
for the six months service in 1780,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

When entered *June 28*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Wages per day *18/9*

Subsistence per day *6/3*

Total of pay and subsistence *£10 " 0 " 0*

Remarks:

*Official*

91

N. J.

Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Coll

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"And then the Said Commistionors Adjourned Untel May 11<sup>th</sup> 1778 to meet at the house of James Gennings in Pequanic then and their to Review the Compennys of Cap<sup>t</sup> Debow, Cap<sup>t</sup> Minard, Cap<sup>t</sup> Henman, and Cap<sup>t</sup> Crane. Which Was Acordingly Dun and their Different Cllasses Read at the head of Each Compenny and the Devetion made

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll Benomi Hatheway

Major Joseph Lindly

Mathias Burnett

Jacob Gould } Esq<sup>r</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup> Howel }

and then Ordered that the Vollenters of Each Class Do appear at Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seelys Quarters in Chatham on the 22<sup>th</sup> of May 1778. then Adjourned Untel the next Day."

Number of record

19

(552)

Copy m.

*S*

N. J.

*Seely's Seely  
Coll*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomj Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested Viz.

**Class N<sup>o</sup>**

\* \* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548.7)

*J. Jackson*

Copyist

✓ 136  
Semore, Daniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37100173	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm L Semore*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*

dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>.*

*8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*L<sup>d</sup> 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay

*L<sup>d</sup> 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*Francis*



✓ 137  
Shope, Andrew

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1 37,0952	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Andrew Shupe*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated* , 17

When entered *March 6* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *33 days*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount of pay *L 2 .. 15 .. 8*

Remarks:

*Douglas*

✓ 138  
Skillman, Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,09265	26
2	120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Skillman*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Undated*, 17  
When entered *March. 1*, 17 *78.*

Remarks:

*Hanwell*

*S.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Skillman*

*prob.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28<sup>th</sup> of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 . 6 . 8*

Remarks:

*Official*

✓ 139  
Skillman, Gerardus

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109240  
2 5  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*Gerardus Skillman*

*Ser't*

(Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*2/*

Amount

*L 2 " 12 " 0*

Remarks:

*Hausel*

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Gerardus Skillman*

*Sergt.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated*, 17  
When entered *Mich. 2*, 1778.  
Remarks:

*Hoivell*



✓ 140  
Skillman, Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009253	26
2	927	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Skillman*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 2*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hall*

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Skillman*

*Capt.* Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 17 78*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*4/10*

Amount

*L 2 - 7 - 8*

Remarks:

*House*

✓ 141  
*Snyder, Henry*  
**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13710915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Henry Snyder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hander-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered *Mich. 3*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *\$ 3. 0. 0*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*

142

*Smith, Benjamin Aris*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Aris Smith, Benjamin*

✓ 143  
Stagg, James

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710915	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein J.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*James Stagg*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,  
Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1 s. 6 d.*

Deficiencies in rations *£ 0. 3 s. 9 d.*

Total pay *£ 0. 16 s. 11 d.*

Remarks:



✓ 144  
Stagg, Thomas

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169131	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.F.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thom's Stagg*

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 1st*, 1783  
dated

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>*

*8 d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9 d.*

Total pay

*£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*David*

✓ 145  
Stout, Philip

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37129149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Philip Stout*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When entered *Mar. 3*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/10*

Amount of pay *\$ 3.60*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hoare*

✓ 146  
Stymus, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Stymus*  
*pot.,*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 3*

, 17

17

*78*

Remarks:

*For all*

*S.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Styms*

*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of Mich., 1778.*

Time in service

*23*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 1 . 6 . 8*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hall*

174  
Swim, Isaac

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 1 3	26
2 0230	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Swin*

*pot.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

When entered

*Mich, 2*

, 17

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Hausell*

*21*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Swin*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 3 - 1/2*

Remarks:

*Amended*

✓ 148  
Swiney, Micheal

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Michael Liviney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Sylvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated* .17

When entered *Mich. 4* .17

When discharged *April 7* .17

Time in service *35 days*

Pay per day *18*

Amount of pay *L<sup>re</sup> 2 " 18 " 4.*

Remarks:

*Official*

149  
Terhune, Garret

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

*J* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Garret Terhune*

*Serget* } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 2* 17 *78*  
Remarks:

*Hansen*

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Garret Terhune*

*Sergt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in-service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*2/*

Amount

*\$ 2. 12. 0*

Remarks:

*H. J. H. H.*

150  
Sharp, Rhenben

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Rheuben Sharp*

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col. Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at Connecticut farms; marched the 7th day of June, in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War, *Certificate* dated *Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations *L<sup>o</sup>. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay *L<sup>o</sup>. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Spencer*

151  
Thompson, Andrew

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371242	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Andrew Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated	<i>not dated</i>	, 17
When entered	<i>mch. 3</i>	, 17
When discharged	<i>April 7</i>	, 17
Time in service	<i>36</i>	
Pay per day	<i>18</i>	
Amount of pay	<i>\$ 3 " 0 " 0</i>	

Remarks:

*Approved*

152  
Tibbet, Edward

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 / 0 9 / 1 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edward Tibbet*

Appears with the rank of *pot* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Certificate Feb. 1st, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0. 3<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>*

Total pay

*L 0. 16<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*House*

✓ 53  
Tichenor, Daniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Feb. 18, 1783*  
dated

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>, 10 d.*

Deficiencies in rations *L<sup>o</sup>, 3<sup>s</sup>, 9 d.*

Total pay *L<sup>o</sup>, 18<sup>s</sup>, 5 d.*

Remarks:

*Official*

(645i)

Copyist.

✓ 154  
Tichenor, Isaac

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 91	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*T.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate* *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay *L 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Howell*

155  
Tichenor, Martin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Martin Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Certificate*

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*5<sup>s</sup>. 0d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£0. 13<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay

*£2. 13<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Remarks:

*Official*

156  
Tichenor, Lohrer

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715-7159	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

+ corrected 6-6-29 Ed 13

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

Joseph Tichenor

Appears with the rank of *pat.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,  
Certificate  
dated Feb. 18, 1783  
Months 0 days 8  
Pay per day 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>.  
Deficiencies in rations £0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.  
Total pay £0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11<sup>d</sup>.  
Remarks:

+ Carried 6 6 27  
2213

House  
(546i) Copyist.

157  
Turner, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3714157	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Turner*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *undated*, 17

When entered *Mich. 3*, 17

When discharged *April 7*, 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount of pay *L. 3.. 0.. 0*

Remarks:

*Spencer*

58  
Van Asdol, Harmonus

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 0 4 2 45	26
2 9 2 2 2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*JF*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Harmonus Van Asdol*

*pot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 2*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Laurel*

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samonius Van Asdol*

*priv.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

*Asadol*

59  
VanBuren, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 9255	26
2	15	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Van Beuren*

*1st*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When entered

*Feb. 26*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*W. H. Russell*

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Van Beuren

pot

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 1778.

Time in service

30

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

\$ 2. 10. 0

Remarks:

Hausel

✓ 160  
*Van Doran, Abram*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7.2 9281	26
2	72	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Van Voran*

*Foot,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Approved*

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Abram Van Doran

sergt. { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

When entered

Mich. 1

, 17

78.

Remarks:

Housell



161  
Van Doran, Cornelius

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320 77 20	26
2	72 14	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Corn<sup>d</sup> Van Doran*

*priv.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Undated*, 17

When entered *Mich. 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

*House*

*S*

Seely's Regiment,

N. J.  
Militia.

*Corn<sup>d</sup> Van Voran*

*priv.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

*For use*

✓ 162  
Van Lue, Denise

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709227	26
2 7223	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*V*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Denise Vanlue*

*prob.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears ~~on~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benise Van Lue*

*pot.,*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*\$ 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Special*

163  
Van Lue, Richard

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13710	4287	26
2	224	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*Richard Vanlue*

*pot,* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 2* 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Faciseel*



*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Richard Van Lue*

*Foot*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*26*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*\$ 2 " 3 " 4*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

1624  
*Van Middlesworth, John*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37 10 42 5*  
2 *72 21*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *2.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1624

Van Middlesworth, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

John V. Middlesworth

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Spencer*

*V*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Van Middlesworth*

*prob.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of Mch., 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 6 . 8*

Remarks:

*Actual*

✓ 162  
*Van Middlesworth, Tunis*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>370 52</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Lewis VanMiddlesworth*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.*

Time in service *28* days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount *L 2 " 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Approved*

(645)

Copyist.

7  
166  
*Van Ransst, Abram*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1370790</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Abram Van Rensselaer

spot,

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

28

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2 " 6 " 8

Remarks:

James Moore

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram V. Ranst*

*pot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*undated*

, 17

When entered

*March 1*

, 17

78.

Remarks:

*Hausel*

16  
*Vanture, Rymeer*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370725	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Seely's.. Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Rymer Vantine*

*1st* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Feb. 26* , 17 78.  
Remarks:

*Harrell*

*f*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Rymer Vantine*

*1st Lt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company, of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26.*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in-service

*30*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*Official*

168  
*Varivinkle, Simeon*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109104*

26.

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

*0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Simon Vanwinkle*

Appears with the rank of *Drummen* a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Certificate*

dated

*Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup>*

Deficiencies in rations

*L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay

*L 0. 18<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Approved*

169

*Van Middlewort, John*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Van Middlewort, John*



158  
Woorhouse, Abram

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37404304	26
2 472	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*JS*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Voorhouse*

*pot*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 8*

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Advised*

*V*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abram Voorhouse*

*pot.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*20*

days.

Pay per day

*48*

Amount

*L 1 " 13 " 4*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

171  
Voorhouse, Koart

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 9258	26
2	9255	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Noah Moorhouse

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

, 17

When entered

March, 2

, 17

78

Remarks:

Hausel

*S*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Noart Voorhouse*

*pot.*, } Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.*

Time in service *26* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L. 2. 3. 4*

Remarks:

*Howell*

172

*Van Ranst Abram*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Van Ranst, Abram*

1-3  
Waldron, Benjamin

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109255	26
2	95	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj. Waldron*

*1st.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Undated.*

, 17

When entered

*Feb. 26*

, 17

*78.*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

*M.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Waldron*

*spot.* { Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*  
Time in service *30* days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 2 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

*Attested*

✓ 74  
*Williamson, William*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	0	4	5	8	26
2	:	2	2	3	3	27
3						28
4						29
5						30
6						31
7						32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*William Williamson*

*pot.,* Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of mch., 1778.*

Time in service

*28*

days.

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount

*L. 2. 6 " 8*

Remarks:

*Forisell*

*24*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Williamson*

*pot.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Mich. 1* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hoissell*

✓ 175  
Willis, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 175-2-32	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Willis*

Appears with the rank of *pot.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months

*0*

days

*8*

Pay per day

*1<sup>s</sup>. 8d.*

Deficiencies in rations

*£ 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9d.*

Total pay

*£ 0. 16<sup>s</sup>. 11d.*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

Secly & Reg  
Statement of Service Reference Slip

Wells, William

(Name.)

NG  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RPO 470665 here.  
with

945  
5-3-16

Johnson  
W.H.



JMS  
WLC

May 3, 1916. #72

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. R. Thomas,  
122 South 9th St.,  
Lafayette, Ind.

The name William Willis has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of the 1st (Colonel Matthew Ogden's Regiment of New Jersey Troops), Revolutionary War.

The records show, however, that one William Willis served in said war as a private in Captain Stephen Baldwin's Company, Colonel Seely's Regiment of New Jersey Militia, "for the alarm at Connecticut farms". His name appears on a pay roll of the company dated February 18, 1783, which shows that the company rendered service from June 7 to 14, 1780.

The name William Willis, rank and organization not stated, appears on a list of names, dates, sums and number of each certificate taken from a file made by Thomas Clark, Esquire, a commissioner for Essex County, New Jersey, which shows, relative to said William Willis, "No. of Cer. 185, date May 18, 84, sum \$ 4-16-8; Cer. No. 1584, date Oct. 7, 1784, sum \$ 9-5-0, issued to William Willis". Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey.

Trenton, or from the Commissioner of  
Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain  
Per H.

The Adjutant General.

/ Incl.

---

Write nothing below this line.

✓ <sup>156</sup> *Wilson, James*

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Wilson

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *undated* , 17  
When entered *Feb. 26* , 17 *78*

Remarks:

*Hauvill*

34

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Wilson

pot.,

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26

of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.

Time in service

30

days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2. 10. 0

Remarks:

H. Russell

(546)

Copist.

✓ 175  
Wilson, Nathaniel

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nathl Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Baldwin's Company in Col.  
Seely's Regiment of Militia, for the alarm at  
Coneticut farms; marched the 7th day of June,  
in the year 1780, and continued until the 14th  
day of the month, which contains eight days,

Revolutionary War,

*Certificate*  
dated *Feb. 18, 1783*

Months *0* days *8*

Pay per day *2<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>.*

Deficiencies in rations *L 0. 3<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Total pay *L 0. 19<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>.*

Remarks:

*Small*

178  
Mirans, William

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

3710 906

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm. Minans*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Return

of pay due to Col. Silvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

beginning *Dec. 5*, 1777

and ending *April 4*, 1778

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*

*April 22*, 1778

When entered *Dec. 5*, 1777

When discharged *April 4*, 1778

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *15/-*

Each man's pay *£40. 75/-*

Total amount *£89. 5. 0*

Remarks:

*Ames*

✓ 179  
*Woodruff, Thomas*

**Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Adjutant* | *Adjutant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3700060</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thos. Woodruff*

Appears with the rank of *adft.* on a

Return

of pay due to Col. Sylvanus Seely and the Field  
and Staff Officers under him during the time he  
commanded at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War.

beginning *Dec. 5*, 17*77*,

and ending *April 4*, 17*78*,

both days included.

Dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*April 22*, 17*78*.

When entered *Dec. 5*, 17*77*.

When discharged *April 4*, 17*78*.

Time in service *119 days*

Wages per day *10/*

Each man's pay *L 60 - 10*

Total amount *L 59 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

✓ 80  
Wycoff, John

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	26
2 4235	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Wycoff*  
*Govt.*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

When entered

*March 5*

, 17

, 17

*78*

Remarks:

*Honorable*

(543) :

Copies:

*N*

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Wycoff*

*capt.*

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the 26*

*of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.*

Time in service

*23*

days.

Pay per day

*1/8*

Amount

*L 1. " 18 " 4*

Remarks:

*W. Howell*

Wycoff, Peter

Seely's Regiment

New Jersey Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*24*

Seely's Regiment.

N.J.  
Militia.

*Peter Wycoff*

*Col.,*

{ Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

When entered

*Mich. 2*

, 17

*78.*

Remarks:

*Hansel*



24

Seely's Regiment.

N. J.  
Militia.

Peter Mycoff

priv.

Capt. James Moore's Company of  
Militia in the regiment commanded  
by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26  
of Feb. to the 28 of mch, 1778.  
Time in service 26 days.

Pay per day

1/8

Amount

L 2 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 182-  
*Young, James*  
**Seely's Regiment**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y* Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.

*James Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

dated *undated* 17

When entered *Mich. 3* 17

When discharged *April 7* 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3.. 0.. 0*

Remarks:

*Spence*

783  
Young, Philip

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 2 917  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 Seely's Regiment. N. J. Militia.  
*Philip Young*  
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Cornelius Carhart's Company of Hunder-  
ton Militia, commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely,  
Esq., at Elizabeth Town,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated* , 17

When entered *March 3* , 17

When discharged *April 7* , 17

Time in service *36 days*

Pay per day *1/8*

Amount of pay *L 3 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

184 End  
Young Phillip

Seely's Regiment  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 724	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | Seely's Regiment. | N. J. Militia.

Phillip Young

Sergt. { Capt. James Moore's Company of Militia in the regiment commanded by Col. Silvanus Seely, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not dated* , 17  
When entered *Feb. 27* , 17 *78.*

Remarks:

*Harrell*

4 . | Seely's Regiment. | N. J. Militia.

Phillip Young

Sergt. } Capt. James Moore's Company of Militia in the regiment commanded by Col. Seely at Elizabeth Town.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 26 of Feb. to the 28 of March, 1778.  
Time in service 29 days.

Pay per day 2/-  
Amount £ 2 " 15 " 0

Remarks:

Journal



✓ 1.  
Collins, Joseph  
Col. Summers' Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57425731	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Summers Batt. | Mil. N. J.

Jos. Collins  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report  
of Capt. Jos. Collins Company  
Colonel Summers's Battalion  
Militia of New Jersey  
New Brunswick December  
ye 1 Day 1776.

Present fit for duty - 1 Capt., 2 Subalterns,  
4 Sergeant, 4 Corporals, 1 Sife, 22 Privates,  
Sick - 1 Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(548i)

J. W. Johnson

Copyist

✓ 2 - End.  
Summers,

Col. Summers' Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel 1 Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425932	20
2 39116164	21
3 39125595	22
4 39125597	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

I Sumners Batt. V. N. Mil

Summers  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report  
of Capt. Jos. Collins Company  
Colonel Sumners Battalion  
Militia of New Jersey  
New Brunswick December  
ye 1<sup>st</sup> Day 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Apparition Capt. Jos. Collins

Number of record:

1

(548i)

L. N. Johnson

Copyist

*S*

*Somers*

*Col*

*Jersey Militia*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Perth Amboy,*

*Not dated, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

*148*

(548d)

*J. Hornell*

(Copyist)

*S* (Colo *Somers Regt*) *NJ* Militia

*Somers*  
Capt *Jersey Militia Somers Regt*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> ~~earliest~~ entry in said

account being dated *April 26*, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*Dr*

To Cash paid him by  
*Wm Palfrey Esq* for his  
Compy in Colo *Somers Regt* dollars  
*496* <sup>*62*</sup> <sub>*72*</sub>

*J. Austin*

*S* *Col Somers Regt* *NJ Militia*

*Somers*  
*Col. Somers Regt Jersey Militia*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War)**

in the body of an account with

*Capt. Somers Jersey Militia*

as follows:

*1777 April 26*

*To Cash paid him by*  
*Wm Palfrey Esq. for his Comd*  
*in Col. Somers Regt*

*Dr.*  
*496.<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

✓  
*Blackford, Isaiah*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39142 (11)*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



B

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Private Blackford

Appears with the rank of Private on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Paid his fine

Number of record:

1

W. W. Hall

(552)

Copyist.

✓  
2  
*Bonnel, Garshum*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Garthwait Bonnell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

1

(552)

*W. W. 1800*

Copyist.

✓ 3  
*Broadbury James*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39402142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 6

See also 6

B

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

James Broadbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands ~~without~~ delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

*Has paid*

Number of record.

1

(552)

*W. to Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 4  
*Cole Abraham*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

6

Thomas' Battalion

N. J.  
Militia.

Abraham Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776."

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record.

1

(552)

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

✓ 5  
*Cole, David*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39711245</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



40

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

David Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Has paid his fine.

Number of record.

1

See list

(552)

Copyist.

*Cole, Jonathan*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia..

( Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

6

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Cole

Appears with the rank of Private on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

1

W. C. T. H. C.

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 7  
Collens, John

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371171	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C.

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Menfoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

1

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 8  
*Darby, Samuel*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39117652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*20*

Thomas' Battalion.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Dairley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record...

*1*

*W. C. Hill*

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 9  
*Drake, Abraham*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



A

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Abraham Drake

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Sick

Number of record.

(552)

W. W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

✓ 18  
*Elston, Abraham*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3911121.511*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also ✓

E

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abraham Elston*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*W. W. Hill*  
Copyist.

*Frazee, Cornelius*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29142656	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: 1

See also 1

*T*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Frazer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(552)

*W. W. H. H.*

Copyist.

✓ 17  
*Garthwait William*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13910760	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1

G

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

William Garthwait

•Appears with the rank of Captain on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, (Cap<sup>tn</sup>)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

W. W. H. L.

Copyist.

13  
*Gray, Josiah*

Thomas Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	591122516	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



By

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Josiah Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

(552)

*W. W. Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 14  
*Halsey, Isaac*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*N*

Thomas' Battalion.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

*Spence, Henry*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, (Cap<sup>t</sup>)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

**1**

(552)

*W. C. D. C.*

Copyist.

15

Hand John

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Ho*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Hand,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

*1*

*W. W. H. C.*

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 16  
*Hand, Stephen*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39 1717 (1)</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*H* | Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Stephen Hand*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(652)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

7  
Hatfield, Moses

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*N*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Moses Haffield*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(552)

*W. W. Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 15  
*Lambard, Daniel*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54142151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L-1

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Hambarf*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Col: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*Wm Hall*

Copyist.

✓ 19  
*Lambard, David*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

David Lumbaird

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock mōney and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

Copyist.

20

Little, Jonathan

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Lv.*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Sittler*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

*1*

(552)

*le to the*

Copyist.

✓ 21  
*Ludlow Jacob*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*9*  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



## Thomas' Battalion.

**N. J.  
Militia:**

Joseph F. D. D.

Appears with the rank of Private on an

## Order

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

(552)

Let us keep

Copyist.

✓ 22  
*Lyon, Daniel*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Dr*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Bryant*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

(552)

*to the*  
Copyist.

✓

73

*Manning, Enoch*  
Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Enoch Manning*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, (Cap<sup>tn</sup>)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

(552)

*W. A. Hall*  
Copyist.

✓ 2 ✓

Manning, Joseph  
Thomas Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37741	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

M

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Josh Manning

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Required to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Paid his fee

Number of record.

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 75  
Marsh William J

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39111111  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



M

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Alm. Marsh, Junior.*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Col<sup>t</sup>: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record,

(552)

*20 10 1776*

Copyist.

✓ 76  
*Pound, Zacariah*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS. -

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaaciah Pounds*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, (Cap<sup>t</sup>)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*10 10 10 10*  
Copyist.

✓ <sup>27</sup>  
*Ross, George*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*George Ross*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of sd Company, you are hereby Required to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

*W. C. H. C.*

(552)

Copyist.

28

Sewil, George

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*George Spurr*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company; you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*W. to Hall*

Copyist.

✓ 29  
Shotwell, Isaiah

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3211111111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Spanish Shotwell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of. Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(562)

*W W - 1000*

Copyist.

✓

30

*Shotwell, Jacob*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2974, 65.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. Thomas' Battalion.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jacob Shattwell  
Appears with the rank of Private on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command' of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record.

1  
(552)

W. G. Hill

Copyist.

✓ 31.  
*Shotwell, James*  
Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Shotwell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

1

(552)

*W. W. Hill*

Copyist.

32

✓ Shotwell, Cesper

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/11 140

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 20 |
| 3  | 21 |
| 4  | 22 |
| 5  | 23 |
| 6  | 24 |
| 7  | 25 |
| 8  | 26 |
| 9  | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
|    | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Jesper Shotwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:—

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds ~~prock~~ money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

— WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 33  
*Shotwell, William*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	6
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK-MARK:

See also



*S.*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm Shotwell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Required to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*iv-10-1776*

Copyist.

✓ 34  
*Smith, Samuel*

'Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S.*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Saml Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Required to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(552)

*W. W. Hall*  
Copyist.

✓ 35  
*Squire Eliazer*  
Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: 6

See also 6

8

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edw. Squire*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>n</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT; Cap<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*100 1000*  
Copyist.

✓ 36  
Squire John Jr  
Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2410265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Squire Junior*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*10 to 1800*  
Copyist.

✓ 37  
*Stiles, Elijah*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>24142637</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



8

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Eljah Stetson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

804

Number of record:

1

(552)

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

✓ 38  
*Thomas, Edward*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142624	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*T*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edward Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*in a file*

Copy

39

*Thorn, Abraham*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>29117</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*T*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Abraham Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay persuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

*1*

*W. W. Hill*

(552)

Copyist.

✓

40

Thorn, Hugh

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hugh Thorne*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

*1*

(552)

*W. C. Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 4/1  
Tucker Moses

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34117000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: 1

See also



*J*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Moses Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILL<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

*1*

(552)

*G. W. Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 42  
Waller, Richard

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

W

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Richard Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

1

(552)

to the file

Copyist.

✓

43

Webster, Hugh

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*W*

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hugh Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(552)

*W. W. Hill*  
Copyist.

✓ 44  
*Webster, Hugh Jr*  
Thomas' Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Privates*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also:

W

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hugh Webster, Junior*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

1  
(552)

*W. C. Hill*

Copyist.

✓ 45  
Webster, John (3)

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



*W* | Thomas' Battalion. | **N. J. Militia.**

*John Webster, 3<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILM<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record.

*W. W. Hall*  
(552) Copyist.

✓  
4 Webster John Jr

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 59112112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

111

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

John Webster, Junior

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

47

Webster, T aylor

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 142000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also

W

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

Taylor Webster

Appears with the rank of Private on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

W. to Hill

(552)

Copyist.

✓

48

*Webster William Jr*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39142667*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W* | Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm Webster, Junior.*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

*1*

*W W Hill*

(652)

Copyist.

✓ 449  
*Williamson, Aaron*

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



W

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron M. Hanson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"By William Garthwait Cap<sup>tn</sup> of the Company of foot Militia in the battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas; to any of the Sergeants of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, (Cap<sup>tn</sup>)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

1

(552)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

50

Willon, Andrew

Thomas' Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

117

Thomas' Battalion.

N. J.  
Militia.

*Andrew Willson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

“By William Garthwait Cap<sup>m</sup> of the Company of Foot Militia in the Battalion of Militia in the County of Essex under the Command of Coll: Edward Thomas, to any of the Serjents of Sd Company, you are hereby Require<sup>d</sup> to make Distress and Sale of the goods and Chattles of the persons names hereafter Mentoned Privits in sd Company to the Value of three pounds prock money and pay the Same into my hands without delay pursuant to an Ordinance of the Convention of New Jersey passed y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of August instant given under My hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1776.

WILLI<sup>m</sup> GARTHWAIT, Cap<sup>m</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

(552)

*W. Willson*  
Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND BOUNTY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*A Detachment of  
Van Cortlandt's Battn,  
Comd by Capt.  
Thos. Williams*

*Co.,*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion,  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37104519</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

A Detachment of Van Cortlandts Battn  
N. J. Militia Comd by Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams  
(1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

and Bounty  
Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay and Bounty Roll for  
a Detachment of Colonel Philip  
Van Cortlandts Regt Essex  
Militia commanded by Capt  
Thomas Williams for Services  
done at New Ark from July 22  
to Aug 20 1780

317<sup>2</sup> 5<sup>5</sup>

Endorsement

Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams  
Col Van Cortland

Pay Roll of  
Detachment of N. J. Militia  
in 1780

Burnham

Capt. Thomas Williams Co., Van  
Corlandt's Batts (1777-1780) N. J. Mil.  
(Revolutionary War)  
Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Bounty Due  
to Capt. Thomas Williams  
Company of Militia in Co.  
Philip Van Corlandt's Regt.  
for Services Done in New  
York in Different Alarms  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

E. R. Thornton

Capt Thomas Williams Co., Van  
Corland's Bann (1777 1780) N. J. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

## Return

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Bounty Due  
to Captain Thomas Williams  
Company of Militia in Col  
Philip Van Corlandt's Regt.  
for Services Done in the  
alarm at Connecticut farms  
from June 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> to June  
4<sup>th</sup> 26 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

Deficiency of Rations in my Company of 56  
men for 2 Days at 9 Dollars pr Day to  
Each man is 333 Dollars.

### Endorsement

Bert Remembered that on the  
16<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781 Capt.  
Thomas Williams Personally  
appeared before me David Parks  
Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Justice of the  
Peace for the County of Essex  
• State of New Jersey and  
made oath that the within  
County Roll is Just and True  
Without fraud to the State  
or any individual to the Best  
of his knowledge and  
Belief. (over)

ER Thomson

MASS. CIV. CO.

39137771

1  
0  
0  
1

Sworn Before me in } Thomas William Capt.  
Newark This 16<sup>th</sup> }  
Day of Jan 4 1781 }

David Banks



Capt. Williams, Van Cortlandt's  
Batt. (1777-1780), N. J. Militia  
(Revolutionary War).

## Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Copy of a Pay Roll  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780 to  
Jan. 13, 1781 for Different  
alarms

E. H. Thompson

Capt. Williams Co. Van Cortlandt's.  
Batt. (1777-1780) N. J. Militia.  
(Revolutionary War)

## Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt.  
Williams Company from  
May 8<sup>th</sup> to July 8<sup>th</sup>  
1777.

### Endorsement

Captain Williams pay Roll  
for service done in Newark  
from May 8<sup>th</sup> to July 8<sup>th</sup>  
1777

E. J. Thompson

# PAY ROLLS

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Samuel Pierson's*

Co.,

## Van Cortlandt's Battalion, New Jersey Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

*3,10,9407*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

(1777)  
Capt Samuel Pierson's Co.  
Van Cortlandt's Batt<sup>n</sup> N.J. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Samuel  
Pierson's Company in a Bat-  
talion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex Commanded  
by Colonel Philip V. Cortlandt  
Amount \$386-58-8d,

Philip V. Cortlandt,  
Col,

Personally appeared before  
me Capt Samuel Pierson  
and made oath that the  
within Pay Roll was just  
and true to the best of  
his knowledge and belief  
Given before me this 15  
day of April 1777-

Rosenbaum

M.  
-  
D.  
C.

37109407

15  
9  
3

John Pick one of the  
Justices of The Peace  
for The County of Essex  
& State of New Jersey.  
Samuel Pierson

To The Pay Master,  
Sir,

Be pleased to  
pay the with contents to Major  
Isaac Dod. and so doing his  
receipt shall be your Discharge  
I am Sir

Your very humble Servt.  
(Signed) Samuel Pierson  
Capt

Please to pay the within ac-  
count as I believe it to be  
just  
(Signed) Wm Maxwell, B.G.

#### Endorsement

Pay Roll of Capt. Pierson's  
Company Col. Van Cortlandts  
Regt. New Jersey Militia  
from Feb to Apr 1777-  
Essex County Militia.

2-a  
Allen, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391371497.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

08

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *8*, Days *3*  
*8* *8* *20*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

Previous Record 3  
Anderson Alexander.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711-329	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Alexander Anderson

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month £ 2 10s 0d

Whole pay £ 4 10 0

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 4  
*Baldwin Aaron*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3717743*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaiah Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *19*  
*1* *11* *20*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Harmon Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *1<sup>o</sup>*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Baldwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van-Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
inclusive, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month

, Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks:

J. P. M. D. L. G.

(B)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Araron Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Thompson*

\$

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. |  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *3*

Whole Pay *\$2* *10* *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Thompson*



✓

5

Next number

*1 Baldwin Benjamin*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3713</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780.

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Baldwin

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month

£ 10. 5. 8. C.D.

Whole pay

£ 18. 9. 8. 0.

Remarks:

Bunham

Baldwin Caleb

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137481	20
2	7567	21
3	7679	22
4	7737	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein :

BOOK MARK

See also

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Capt Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *29*, Days *29*  
*2* *6* *11*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thomson*

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'p.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Caleb Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>.  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26.*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

*12*

*12*

*8*

*20*

*4*

Remarks:

*E. K. Thompson*

(B)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
--------------------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. L. Thomson*

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Caleb Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *8*

Whole Pay

*£*

*13*

*2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Thomson*

✓ Previous number

61

*Baldwin Caleb*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37104364	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Baldwin*

*Plt*

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 13*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 29*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 1777.

Time of service *149 days*.

Pay per month *L 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *L 41 1s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Burnt*

✓  
*Baldwin Caleb Jr.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>3710 9353</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Baldwin Jr.

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Dec 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 21, 1777.

Time of service 33 days

Pay per month L 2. 16. 00

Whole pay L 2. 158 00

Remarks:

Barnham

Next number

✓ *Baldwin David*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3710 93</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 280

N. J.  
Militia.

David Baldwin

Pl

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

March 28, 17

Time of service

40 days

Pay per month

L. 2. 108/ 00

Whole pay

L. 3. 68. 80.

Remarks:

Bunker

8 a  
Baldwin, Elias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127561	20	
2	7726	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Elias Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jany 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2<sup>d</sup></i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
--------------------------	----------------------	-----------	-----------

	<i>2<sup>d</sup></i>	<i>1 5</i>	<i>0</i>
--	----------------------	------------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thompson*

(514)

Copyist.



✓ Previous number 9

*Baldwin Ichabod*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37, 1 5335</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Baldwin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*

, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*

, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*

, 17

Time of service

*1. 24 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10s. 0.*

Whole pay

*£ 11. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

✓

10

*Baldwin, Israel.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 9355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Israil Baldwin

Pvt

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 14, 17

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

L 2. 10. 8 0. 2

Whole pay

L 3. 188 40

Remarks:

Bennett

✓ 11  
*Baldwin Jabez*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713244	26	
2	434103	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Bnft'n.

N. J.  
Militia.

717 (1780.)

*Jabez Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bundana*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jabez Baldwin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 10 both,  
included, 17

Roll dated

Month

June 16, 1781.  
Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £ 11 s 15 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 12  
*Baldwin Jeremiah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3710 7445*

26

2 *112111*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Brindan*

B

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jerem<sup>h</sup> Baldwin

## Bounty Roll

## Revolutionary War.

from

from July 22 to Aug 28 both  
included, 17.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 26

Sum due To Each Man, £ 2 s 0 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(645i)

*J. J. Munday*  
Copyist.

Next number

✓

13

*1 Baldwin Jonathan*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>370025</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 178

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Baldwin

Pr

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex; commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 4, 17

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

L. 2. 108. 00.

Whole pay

L. 3. 188. 14.

Remarks:

Burnham

132a  
Baldwin Jonathan

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137576  
2 7741  
3 7056  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> Days 9

Whole Pay 11 13 11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

(8)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>1 3</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	------------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Thomson*

Q

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *10*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *10*

Whole Pay *10*

To Pay by *16*

Remarks :

*E. K. Thompson*



Previous number 14

*Baldwin Joseph*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13 1709413</i>	26
<i>2 434875</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Int.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *1 2/3* *20*

To Pay by *1* *6* *H*

Remarks:

*E. R. Hermon*

*B.* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
| 1777- (1780.) | **Militia.**

*Joseph Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bainham*

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month *1*, Days \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due To Each Man, £ *22* s *10* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Baldwin*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *3*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Thomsen*

*B*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Joseph Baldwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days 9

Whole Pay  $\$210.00$

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rhomben

✓ 15  
*Baldwin Joseph*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Baldwin*  
*Sergt.* Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 1777.

Time of service *in 24 days*

Pay per month *L. 3. 0. s. 0. d.*

Whole pay *L. 5. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*



✓ 16

*Baldwin Josiah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 730

N. J.  
Militia.

*Josiah Baldwin*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 13*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 7*, 17

Time of service *19 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 1. 118. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Next number

✓ 17  
*Baldwin Lewis*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 29414	26
2	43, 11711	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Lewis Pulverin

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *Feb.*, Days *1*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomson*

(B)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Lewis Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connee-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *7*.

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *£ 2* *0* *0*

To Pay by *£ 2* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

N. J.  
Militia.

1777-1780.

Lewis Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*70 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Lewis Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *22* s *10* d *0*

Remarks:

*J. C. Munday*

A

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Lewis Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

- Return

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *L. 1.5* *D. 2*

Whole Pay *L. 6* *D. 0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Thomson*





**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

# N. J. Militia.

Lewis Baldwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll.

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N° Days

### Whole Pay

Remarks:

R. Thomson

17.9  
Baldwin, Linas

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

39137525

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup>. Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. 22, Days 2

Thompson

✓ Previous number 18

Next number

*Baldwin Lusher*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *87 0 2 4 3 0*  
2 *113 4 6 6*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Luther Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*66 2/3 dolls*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Luther Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.  
Month *1*, Days \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due To Each Man, £ *12* s *10* d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Smalley*  
Copyist.

182  
Baldwin, Matthias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137558	20
2	7617	21
3	7713	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(8)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Martha Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *8*

Whole Pay *6* *14* *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E. Thomson*



8

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connee-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 13

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day £ 0. 20,

Whole Pay £ 13 2.

To Pay by 1 3 10

Remarks :

L. Thornton

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Thomson*

18  
Baldwin, Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137485

2

7577

3

7644

4

7747

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(8)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *3*  
*2* *15* *20*

Remarks :

*E. R. Hemmison*

B

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. |  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Baldwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay 6<sup>0</sup>

13<sup>0</sup>

4<sup>0</sup>

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *14*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *£ 10*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

(J)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *£ 1.5 0*

Whole Pay *£ 0 0 0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Thomson*

Previous number

19

*Baldwin Silas*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109344*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Silas Baldwin

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

In 24 days

Pay per month

£ 2. 10s. 0.

Whole pay

£ 4. 10s. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 20 Next number

*Baldwin Zadoo*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Baldwin*

RA

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 8*, 17

Time of service *20 days*

Pay per month *L 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *L. 1. 138. 4. 2.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

20-2  
Baldwin, Badoch

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137681

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

J. doch Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1.50*

Whole Pay *12.00*

To Pay by *13*

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

PREVIOUS NUMBER

21

*Baldwin Zophar.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant.*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) (1783)

N. J.  
Militia.

Zophar Baldwin  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 17

Time of service 1. 24 days

Pay per month £ 3. 08. 00.

Whole pay £ 5. 8. 0.

Remarks:

Barnham

✓ 22

✓ Fall David

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109405  
434772

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Ball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *16* s. *10* d. *0*

Remarks:

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777- (1780.)

-N. J.  
Militia.

David Ball

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*51 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

23  
Ball David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710 205	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1786

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ball

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry April 9, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 17

Time of service 3 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £. 0. 58. 0.2

Remarks:

Bumham

✓

24

*Ball Joseph*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109377	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Ball

Pl

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 27, 1777.

Time of service 39 days

Pay per month £ 2.10.8 O.D.

Whole pay £ 3. 5.8. 0.D.

Remarks:

Burnham

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ball, Joseph

(Name.)

Essex Co N.J.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Joseph Ball Pvt  
Capt Samuel Pierson  
11 Van Courtlands  
Bathn Essex Co N.J. mil  
appears on pay roll for  
service from Feb 17 to  
mch 27. 1777.

For service 39 days

345

7-12-15

Abrams

MHS

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

*Mr. Kelly  
202*

July 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. W. I. Lincoln Adams,  
President, New Jersey Society,  
Sons of American Revolution,  
756 Broad St., Newark, N. J

The records of this office show that one Joseph Ball served as a private in Captain Samuel Pierson's Company, Van Courland's Battalion, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll covering the period from February 17 to March 27, 1777, which shows that he was in service 39 days.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.



✓

25

*1 Ball Usual.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3710 9379</i>	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Usual Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb. 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 24, 1777.

Time of service 36 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 3. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

26

Next number.

*Bond John*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9487	26
2	43 4877	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Ine Bond*

Appears with the rank of *Ref* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*57 2/3 dolls*

Remarks:

*Dunham*

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Bond*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month

, Days *25*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *15* s *15* d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

*J. G. Handley*

Copyist.

26-A  
Bostedo, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137506

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

John Poziedo

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 9, Days 11

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Hermiton

Previous number 27

Next number

27.12

Brown Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9511

2 434812

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

62 Dols.

Remarks:

Roulandin

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

(Revolutionary War.)  
from July 33 to Aug 70 both  
included. 17

Roll dated

Roll dated Jan 16, 1781

Month

, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

(b)(6)

J. G. Lumsden

27-a

Brown, Jo

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137707

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jo*

*Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *20* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks:

*OK Thompson*

Previous number 28

*Brown Job.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 9348	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Job Brown*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 7*, 17

Time of service *50 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 00.*

Whole pay\* *£ 4. 3. 8. 4. 0.*

Remarks:

*Burham*

✓ 24  
*Brown Joseph.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109393	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777,) 1780

N. J.  
Militia

Joseph Brown

As

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry March 14, 1777.

Time of discharge April 8, 1777.

Time of service 26 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0

Whole pay £ 2. 38. 4d.

Remarks:

Brombain



1. 20

*Brown Ryneer*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37109513</i>	26
<i>434848</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Ryneer Brown

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Pay and Bounty Roll

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

(Revolutionary War,

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780

Month

Days

Sum due

62 Dols

Remarks:

Burnham

(545)

Cofyist.

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Ryneer Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781

Month

, Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £21 80 d0

Remarks:

31

*Brown William*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109501	26	
2	434843	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

W<sup>m</sup> Brown

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 1/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

B

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 2 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 15

Sum due To Each Man, £ 11 8<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Mendenhall  
Copyist.

✓ 32 Next number

Cadmus. Peter.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,09510	26
2	434809	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein()

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Cadmus*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

(545)

Copyist.



*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Peter Cudman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**Revolutionary War.**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16, 1781*

Month

, Days

*28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

(645i)

*J. C. Cudman*

Copyist.

32 a

*Campbell, Phinehas*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Phinehas*

22-2  
Camp. James

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137696

2

1

1

1

1

2

9

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(D)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Camp

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p' Day *0 1 0*

Whole Pay *0 8 0*

To Pay by *1 3 11*

Remarks :

*Ch. Thomson*

32. 6  
Camp, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137703

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Camp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connect-  
icut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *18*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *2* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *4*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

Previous number 33

Campbell Aaron

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109401	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Campbell*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*March 7*, 17

Time of service

*19 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay

*£ 1. 11s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Brunlain*



✓

34

Next number  
34

*Campbell Joseph*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. |  
(1777.) 1788 .

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Campbell*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia,  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 77*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 1777.

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 14. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

34-a

Campbell, Phineas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137469  
7575  
7627  
7740

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Chineha (Embell)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *8*  
*2* *3* *4*

Remarks :

*Chineha*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Nº Days... 8

Whole Pay. 2. 12. 12.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. K. Thomson

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Phineas Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Enl.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 17*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2*

Whole Pay *2*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks :

*E. B. Harrison*

Q

Van Cortlandt's Bait'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Phineas Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17<sup>th</sup>

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *15* *00*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E R Thomson*

34-6

Samuel Ebenezer

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137530  
7580  
7645  
7745

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

Cheneger Canfield.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not data, 17

Mon. 28, Days 21

Remarks: .....

K. Thomsen

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Canfield

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay

*6<sup>00</sup> 13<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

(C) . | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

*Chemager Canfield*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *14*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*R. H. Heston*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Cheneager Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>£.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomson*

34 C

Vanfield, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3913750.7

7654

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(0

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Inf.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *16*  
*1* *6* *20*

Remarks:

*Elthornson*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages p' Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *14* *0* *0*

To Pay by *0* *11* *6*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thawnton*

Previous number

32

Next number

Carman John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109427	26
2	434758	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

*John Carman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*66 2/3 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bennett*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Carman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,-

**Revolutionary War.**

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included.*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month *1*, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *22* s. *10* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. C. Hendley*  
Copyist.

Case, Elijah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137689

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Case

Appears with the rank of Priv 1 on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

E. Thompson

Previous number 36

Next number

Clark David.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9495  
2 43 48 37

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Clark

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included . 17 .

Roll dated

Roll dated Jan 16, 1781.

Month Jan, Days 24

Month

, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 18 s 0 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

J. T. Lindsey

*Copyist.*

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*55 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Buntam*

36 a

Clerk, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137701	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



C.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1761.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *4*

Remarks :

*E. H. Thomson*

36-2

Boalman, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137512

7702

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(10)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Galiman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *8<sup>th</sup>*, Days *9*  
*15* *20*

Remarks :

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Colman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *15* *20*

Whole Pay *20* *20* *20*

To Pay by *13* *4*

Remarks:

*E. H. Thompson*

Previous number 37

*Cochran Squire.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109470	26
2	434806	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Squire Cochran*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

38

Next number

Cocker Samuel.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109405	26
2	434827	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Saml Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Saml Cocker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_

Days

Jan 16, 1781.  
27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 s 5 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Hambley  
Copyist.

38-a  
Cockran, Squire

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Squire

Previous number 39

Next number 40

Coe. Benjamin.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

37109432

434763

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Previous number

39

Next number

40

*Coe. Benjamin.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109432

434763

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

6

Book Mark:

See also

0

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Coe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month 1, Days 1

Sum due To Each Man, £ 22 S 10 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(646i)

**Copyist.**

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Coe

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 2/3 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

39-a

*Cohman, David*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cohman, David*



37 6-

*Condit, Isaac*

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Condit, Isaac*

39 C

Vonger, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137693

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Conger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>o</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *13* *20*

Whole Pay *20* *0* *20*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks :

*E. J. Thomson*

39-d

Corbey, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137541

10

11

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Corbey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *α*, Days *11*  
*6* *α*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

PREVIOUS NUMBER

✓

39-1

40

*Crane Aaron*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159327	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Crane

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 1777.

Time of service

in 24 days

Pay per month

£ 2 15.8. 0.0.

Whole pay

£ 4. 19. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 41  
Crane Aron

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37107416	26
434747	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aron Birane

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*68 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Crane

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,  
(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 16, 1781*

Month *Jan*, Days *27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *17* s *16* d *8*

Remarks:

*J. J. Lundy*

✓ 42 Next number 11

Crane Charles.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109403	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Charles Crane*

*Plt*

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *March 20*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 29*, 1777.

Time of service *10 days*

Pay per month *L. 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *L. 0. 16. 8. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

42 a  
Crane, Charles

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137591	20
2	7658	21
3	7757	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Charles Crane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Days 6

Whole Pay, 2 0 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

K. Thornton

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Charles Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *10*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>
--------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Whole Pay	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

To Pay by	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>
-----------	----------	-----------	----------

Remarks :

*R. Thornton*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Charles Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£ 0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	------------	-----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>£ 4</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	------------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thompson*



Previous number 43

✓ Crane David.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109369

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Crane*

*Put*

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 28*, 1777.

Time of service *110 days*

Pay per month *L. 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *L. 3. 6s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

44

Next number

Crane David Senr.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109452	26
2	434788	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Crane Sen<sup>r</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Crane, Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1777 to both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month

Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 S. 0 d 0

Remarks:

J. C. [Signature]  
Copyist.

44-2  
Crane, Elias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137704

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elias Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *13* *20*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *20*

To Pay By *13* *14*

Remarks:

*E. Thimmon*

44  
Name, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137514

7646

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *S.*, Days *11*  
*18* *20*

Remarks :

*E. Thompson*

(C)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Crane

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *14*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay	<i>£ 0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>

To Pay by	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

*Ch. Thome on*

REV. WAR *Van Camp Land*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Battalion 28*

*Crane, Isaac*

(Name.)

*N.S.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See Agy 19.32928 here with.*

*1101*  
*8-2-16*

*Johnson*  
*J.H.S.*

WFK  
August 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

The President,  
New Jersey Society Sons of the  
American Revolution,  
756 Broad Street,  
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Crane served in the Revolutionary War as a private, in Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt's Battalion New Jersey Militia. He is shown to have served 11 days in Newark within the period from May 8, to July 8, 1777, and in an alarm at Connecticut Farms, from June 7, to June 26, 1780. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

*H. J. H. Davis*  
The Adjutant General.

44  
Name John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137667

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(D)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *10* *20*

Whole Pay *20* *20* *20*

To Pay by *13* *4*

Remarks:

*R. Thomsen*

Index number 45

Crane John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137109325	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Crane*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 13*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*; 17

Time of service

*In 24 days.*

Pay per month

*£ 2 - 15s - 0d.*

Whole pay

*£ 4 - 19s - 0d.*

Remarks:

*Roverdam*



46

Crane Jonas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109429	26
434760	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

• Number of personal papers herein <sup>U</sup>

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonas Crane

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 30 both  
included. 17

17

Roll dated

Jun 16, 1781

175

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 22 s 10 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

*B* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
1777 - (1780.)

*Jonas Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*66 2/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

✓ 47  
*Cirane Jonas.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109347	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonas Craie

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 8, 1777.

Time of service 51 days

Pay per month £2. 10s. 0d.

Whole pay £4. 5s. 0d.

Remarks:

Bainham

48

*Crane, Jonas Janr.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3710 9509*  
*43 4808*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonas Osane Junr

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*27 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bamblam*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 12

Sum due To Each Man, £ 7 s 15 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.



44

*Crane Jonathan*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War).**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109421	26
434752	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J.  
(1780.) Militia.

*Jona<sup>thn</sup> Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22<sup>th</sup> Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*65 1/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Crane

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jun 16*, 17*81*.  
Month, Days *29*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d *0*

Remarks:

*J. Hamilton*

✓

50

Crane. Joseph.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*h*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Crane*

*Ensign*

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 1777.

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month *£ 7. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 13. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

✓ 51

Crane Matthias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer:

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Matthias Crane*

*Drummer,*

[Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15. 8. 00*

Whole pay *£ 4. 19. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

✓ 52  
*Crane Moses*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109528	26
434807	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Crane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**Revolutionary War.**

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 16, 1781.  
Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 15

Sum due To Each Man, £ 11 s. 5 d. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. M. M. M.

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777) (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Moses Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 1/2 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burman*

✓ 53

Crane Nathaniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109335	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) (1782)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Crane*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 12*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 1777.

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 8. 10 D*

Whole pay *£ 4. 10. 0*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

34-42  
Name Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137524

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Crane*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *14*  
*1* *3* *2*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

✓

54

next number

*Crane, Samuel.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370930	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Crane*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*, 17

Time of service

*1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month

*£. 2. 10s. 0.*

Whole pay

*£. 4. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Birmingham.*



Previous number

55

*Crane Jaynes*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710436	26
2	434767	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sayres Crane

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*  
Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols.*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

①

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Luzres Crane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781

Month 10, Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5451)

J. C. Lander.

✓

56

*Crane Stephen*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37119399	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 178

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Crane

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

March 20, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 8, 1777.

Time of service

20 days

Pay per month

£ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay

£ 1. 13. 8 4. 0.

Remarks:

Banner

✓ 57  
*Crane Timothy*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 7434	26
2	43 4765	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

1712- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bunham*

N. J.  
Militia.

*Copyist.*



✓ 58

*Crane William*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37, 93, 93, 93</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Crane*

*PA*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 4*, 17

Time of service

*47 days*

Pay per month

*L. 2. 108 0.0*

Whole pay

*L. 3. 18.8. 4.0*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

59

*Errol Daniel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109424	26
2	434753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Croel*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 17 80.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*63 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Crowell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*June 16*, 17*81*.

Month :

Days

*28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* S. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

(545i)

*J. C. Landley*  
Copyist.

Next number

60  
Croel Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109504	26
434771	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Croel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*51 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Saml Croel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*June 16*, 17*81*.

Month

, Days *22*

Sum due To Each Man, £*16* s*10* d*0*

Remarks:

*J. H. H. H.*



60-a

Onoes, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Onuse, John

60-6

Crowel, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crowel, Daniel

60-2  
Crowel, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137488

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Crowel

Appears with the rank of Plt. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 9<sup>th</sup>, Days 20  
1 13 21

Remarks :

R. Thomson

Previous number

61

Next number

*Cruise John*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109431	26
2	434712	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C.* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

*John C. Cruse*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *July 22 to Aug 20*, 17 *80*.

Month

Days

Sum due *74 2/3 dolls*

Remarks:

*Bamhart*

(C)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Cross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month *1*, Days \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due To Each Man, £ *12* s *10* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. J. Smith*

61-a

Gundiet, Amos

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137466  
7680

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

Amos Cindret

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. 21, Days 18 21

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Cundiet*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>0</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

To Pay by	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

Remarks :

*R. H. Hunter*

61-6  
Cundiet, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137468

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Canfield

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *26*

Remarks :

*E. Thompson*

61c  
Oundiet, Enoch

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137674

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)N. J.  
Militia.

Enoch Cundiet

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

## Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.No. Days in Service *20*Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *13* *0*Whole Pay *0* *0* *0*To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks:

*E. H. Thompson*

61-d

Cundit, Isaac  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary war)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Cundit, Isaac.

67e  
Oundiet, Japhiah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137467	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(C)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n,  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Japhiah Cundiet*  
Appears with the rank of *Enr* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *11*  
*3* *6* *2*

Remarks :

61-f

Oundiet, Joel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137460

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

\*Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(C)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sol. Cundie

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 2<sup>nd</sup>, Days 13  
1 3 10

Remarks :

St. Thomas

61-9

Oundiet, Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137668

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Cindie

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup>. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. R. Thorne*

61-h  
Cundiet, Nathaniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137535

20

2 7557

21

3 7618

22

4 7722

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(D)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Cundick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *13*

Remarks:

*E. H. Hinton*



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Cundiet*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay

*6*

*14*

*2*

Remarks:

*Thompson*



(<sup>6</sup>) Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Mathaniel Cundick

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *11*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. R. Thornton*



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Mathaniel Cindict*

Appears with the rank of *Cory.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
<i>1 5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. Thompson*

61.6

Quindict, Simon

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137669

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(D)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Simon Lindley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams, Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *0* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thornton*

618  
Cundiet, Timothy

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137452

7550

7610

7715

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Cundies

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ~~Not~~ dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days 7

Whole Pay 11 19 9

Remarks:

E. H. Thornton

(D)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Timothy Cundick

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 18

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day £ 20

Whole Pay £ 10

To Pay by 7 13 0

Remarks :

E. Thomson



(0

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Timothy Cindier

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
--------------------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Ch Hamilton*

Previous number 62

Cundit Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109459	26
434795	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Cindier

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon., Days *14*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

N. J.  
Militia.

James Condit

## Bounty Roll

## Revolutionary War.

from July 20, 1919 to both  
included. 17

Jan 16, 1751.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 7 5 0 d

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyright.

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1752 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Coudit

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bennet*

✓ 63  
*Curtis James*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37</i>	26
<i>43</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug. 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 1/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

C

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Curtis*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 11. 5. 0

Remarks:

(545i)

*J. J. Curran*  
Copyist.



✓ 64

*Davies Isaac*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 7356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Davis

Ry

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 13, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 4, 17

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

L 2. 10s. 0d.

Whole pay

L 3. 18s. 4d.

Remarks:

Burham

✓

65

*Davies. Jonathan*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109357

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Davies

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 4, 17

Time of service 147 days

Pay per month £. 2. 10 8 0. 2.

Whole pay £. 3. 18 8 4. 2.

Remarks:

Bainham

✓ 166  
Davies Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 9815	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Davies

Pr

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 18, 17.

Time of service 30 days.

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £. 2. 10s. 0d.

Remarks:

Burnham

Next number

67  
Davis, John.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710.9556	26
434773	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1<sup>st</sup>*, Days *19*. *D.*  
*11* *8*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*



D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*51 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Jan 16, 1757.

Sum due To Each Man, £16 s 10 d

[illegible]

Copyist.

67-a  
Davis, Robert

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137521

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Robert Davis

Appears with the rank of Cap. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated 20th March, 17

Mon. 1, Days 13

Remarks :

67. h  
Davis, William

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137465

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *1*  
*2* *11* *28*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

67-c  
Darrisson, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137687

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Davison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. L. Therman*



67-2  
Day, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137699

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Day

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg~~d~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

Previous number 68

Dean Jacob.  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109523	26
2	434770	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 22

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 16 s 10 d 0

Remarks:

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jacob Dean

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*51 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

Next number

69.  
*Declap James*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109463	26
2	434799	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *J*

*J*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V* See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Delap

Appears with the rank of

Pat

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
• Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

62. Dols

Remarks:

Bumham

20.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Delap

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 30 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Month

Jan 16, 1781

Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 4 s 0 d 0

Remarks:

J. C. ...  
Copyist.



69-a

*Delap, James*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delap, James*

Previous number

Next number

*Dickerson David.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3710945	26
434803	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also ~ \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Dickerson*

Appears with the rank of *Pat.* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

A.

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Mills.

David Aikerson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17.

Roll dated

16, 1781

Month

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 24

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 s 3 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

*Copyist.*

70-a  
Dobbins, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137563

2 7633

3 7727

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Dobbin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 17*81*.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 17*80*.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 17*80*.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *0* *20*

Whole Pay *12* *0* *20*

To Pay by *1* *0* *8*

Remarks :

*E. R. Harrison*

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Dobbin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Reimten*

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Dobbin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay *E 13 24*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*



70 6  
*Dobins, David*

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Dobbins, David*

PREVIOUS NUMBER

NEXT NUMBER

*Dod Aaron*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009337	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Dool*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17 ..

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s 0d,*

Whole pay *£ 14. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Burman*

71-a  
Dod, Abel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137510

2 7691

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Philip A. D. A.

Appears with the rank of *(Sgt.)* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *10*  
*20* *16* *21*

Remarks:

*W. Thomson*

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

el - - Dod

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *13* *0*

Whole Pay *20* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*

Previous number 72

*Dod. Amos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109375	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Amos Dod

Pat.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry March 4, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service 39 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10s. 0.

Whole pay £ 3. 5s. 0.

Remarks:

Burman



✓

73

Next number

*Dod. David.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37127354	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1286

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Dod*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *54 days*

Pay per month *£2. 10. 00*

Whole pay *£. 4. 10. 8. 00.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

73-a  
Dod, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137543

2 7598

3 7764

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

# N. J. Militia.

David Dod

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 20, Days 2  
21

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thompson

D

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

| N. J.  
Militia.

David Dod

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay *£ 13<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*R. Thimston*

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David. Dod

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *4*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *1* *5* *20*

Whole Pay *3* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Previous number

Next number



74

*Dod. Elias.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3709308*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*



Book Mark:



See also

Previous number

Next number

✓ - 74

*Dod. Elias.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37, 0, 3, 0, 8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elias Dod

Priv-

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

March 28, 17

Time of service

40 days

Pay per month

£ 2-10 8-0 d.

Whole pay

£ 3-6 8-8 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

74-2  
Dod, James

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137531

20

2

7581

21

3

7653

22

4

7746

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Dod*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon.

Days

*14*

*8*

*8*

*8*

Remarks :

*K. Thompson*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> Days. 2

N° Days. 10

Whole Pay 40 60 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ekstromen

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Dod

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *12*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *£ 0 0*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*E. H. Thomsen*

D.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Dod  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *1*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20</i>
--------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*ER Thomson*

Previous number 75

*Dod. Jesse.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37,09445	26
434784	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jesse Dod

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burman*



*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jesse Dod*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *15* d. *0*

Remarks:

76

*Dod. John.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109450	26
2	434781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Dod

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

*A*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John A. Dool*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 30 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.  
Days *24*

Sum due To Each Man, £*21* s*15* d*0*

Remarks:

(545i)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

77

*Dod Joseph Jr.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109442  
434778

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Wad

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon.	Days
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks :

*E. R. Thompson*

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Dod

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 111

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay 10 0 0

To Pay by 1 3 4

Remarks:

Ch. Thornton

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph<sup>h</sup> Dod Jun

Appears with the rank of *Pat.* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from

*July 22<sup>th</sup> Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*



*H.* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
(1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*Joseph A. A. A.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included.*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*51*

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *1* s *15* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Henshaw*  
Copyist.

2

- Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Dod  
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *4*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>22</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
	<i>00</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>00</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

(548)

*ER Thomson*

Copyist.

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Dod

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days 2

Whole Pay \$ 1 13 24

Remarks:

R. Thomson

Next number

78

✓

*Dod. Joshua.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37109324</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joshua Dod  
Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 17

Time of service 1. 24 days

Pay per month £2. 15s. 0d.

Whole pay £4. 19. 0.

Remarks:

Burden

78-a  
Dod, Matthias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137499

20

2

7559

21

3

7619

22

4

7724

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Mauhiar Do 1

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *23*

*1* *18* *24*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

2

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Dod

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *8*

Whole Pay *6* *14* *8*

Remarks:

*R. Remten*



(2)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Dod

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a  
Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connee-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 18

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay 1 10 0

To Pay by 1 3 0

Remarks:

W. Thornton

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

Matthias Dod

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entry Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	£	s	d
	1	5	0

Whole Pay	£	s	d
	6	0	0

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Thomson

Previous number 79  
✓

*Dod. Moses.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137109326*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Dod

Corpl

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 1777.

Time of service

1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month

L. 2. 15. 8. 00

Whole pay

L. 4. 19. 0.

Remarks:

Bennett

80

✓ *Dod Nicodi*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3207949</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Nicodis' Dod

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 17

Time of service In 24 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 8 C.D.

Whole pay £ 4. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Barnham

57  
*Dod. Perme's*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109444	26
434780	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Perme<sup>e</sup> Dod

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*



*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Perme & Dod.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *0* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*J. C. Stanley*  
Copyist.

82

*Durrand John*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant**Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13710 9411</i>	26
<i>43 47 41</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Durand

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

100 Dolls

Remarks:

Burnham

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Durand*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to August 20*  
*both included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16, 1781*

Month, Days *22*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *2* s *10* d *0*

Remarks:

*Timothy*  
Copyist.

83

Earl. Edward

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3 710 9452  
43 48 711

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. 3.  
Militia.

Edward Earl

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

60 Dalls

Remarks:

Burnham

80

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Millie.

Edward Earl

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

## Revolutionary War.

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1737.

Month

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 s 5 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 54  
Edwards Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1109490	26
2		434832	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N. J.  
Militia.

Copyright.

*E* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J.  
1777 - 1780.7 Militia.

*Joseph<sup>h</sup> Edwards*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*57 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dells*

Remarks:

*Burman*

✓ 85  
*Edwards Thomas.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Edwards

Plt

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 24, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service 47 days.

Pay per month £2. 10s. 0d.

Whole pay £3. 18s. 11d.

Remarks:

Burnham

86  
*Eley Moses*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37109459</i>	26
<i>434831</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

57  
O

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses O'Ly

Appears with the rank of on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 1st to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jun 16, 1781.

Month

, Days 25

Sum due To Each Man, £15 s15 d0

Remarks:

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.

*E* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J.  
1777 - (1780.) Militia.

*Moses Eley*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*\$7<sup>2</sup>/310olls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Ely. Moses*

(Name.)

*H. J. Resner*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*CRE Div*

*See A.S. 1338691*

*Abrams  
THS*

*MRK Div*

*Please send the  
above card to CRE  
Div*

*1209*

*Abrams  
THS*

*7-29-15*

*Card herewith  
carried  
H.*



(Attach this end.)

*1378*  
*Clare*

July 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. William W. Halsey,  
Box 252,  
De Land, Florida.

The records of this office show that one ~~oses~~ Ely served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Philip Van Cortlandt's Battalion New Jersey Militia. He is shown to have received pay for services in that organization at Newark from July 22 to August 20, 1780. Nothing further relative to this war has been found of record.

There are no records on file in this Department of wars prior to the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. Halsey*  
The Adjutant General.

86-a

Eley, Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eley, Moses

87

*Ferrand Enos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3709454*  
2 *434790*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Enos Ferrand*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
(1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*Enos Ferrand*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *15* d. *0*

Remarks:

(5451)

*J. Ferrand*  
Copyist.

✓ 88  
*Farrand Samuel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109367	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Farrand*

*Ref.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*March 28*, 17

Time of service

*40 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay

*£ 3. 6s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

✓

89

*Fordham Stephen*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37109332</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Stephen Fordham*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

90  
*Freeland Marinus*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707481	26
2	434873	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Marinus Ireland*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

U | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

*Marinus Treckland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 30 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *27*

Sum due To Each Man, £*20* s<sup>*5*</sup> d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next number

*Freeman Ainos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	9472	26
2	43	4814		27
3				28
4				29
5				30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bunham*



91-a

Freeman, Cyrus

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137476

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



91-2

Freeman, Cyrus

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137476

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*J. H.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Cyrus Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *13*  
*2* *11* *2*

Remarks :

*E. L. Thornton*

Previous number 92

*Freeman Eleaz.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109471	26
2	434513	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burham*

*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Glazier & Freeman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*01*

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *29*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Mansley*  
Copyist.

Next number

✓ 93  
*Freeman. Isaac*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,09372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

| N. J.  
Militia.

*Isaac Freeman*

*Put*,

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*June 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*March 28*, 17

Time of service

*117 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10s. 0d*

Whole pay

*£ 3. 18s. 4d.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

93 d  
Freeman, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137683

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Noaac Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p' Day	<i>0</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------	----------	-----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

To Pay by	<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>
-----------	-----------	----------

Remarks :

*E. Thompson*

Previous number *94*

Next number

*Freeman Jeddediah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37109406</i>	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jedediah Freeman*

*RA*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *April 9*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *3 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 0. 5. 8. 0. 2.*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

Freeman, Jedidiah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137713

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jedidiah Freeman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1/2*

Whole Pay *8*

To Pay by *10*

Remarks :

*E. L. Horn*

Previous number

95

Next number

*Freeman Joseph*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109500	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Freeman*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Jul 28*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 4*, 17

Time of service *36 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 0. 8. 0. 9.*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

9.5.2  
Freeman, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137471

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *22*  
*1* *16* *8*

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

754  
Freeman, Benas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137712

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

24

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jenna S. Sherman*

Appears with the rank of *(Priv.)* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *12* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *6* *8*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Freeman, Genas

(Name.)

N.J.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Genas Freeman  
Pvt Capt Thomas Hel-  
liams Co Van Cortlandt's  
Battalion N.J. mil  
Commanded by Col  
Philip Van Cortlandt  
Entered service June 7, 1780  
Disch June 26 1780  
In service 16 days.

240  
3-29-16

Johnson  
N.J.

no records on file of organiza-  
tion mentioned

Form No. 447 2-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

N.J.

March 29, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Miss T. Dawn Freeman,  
75 W. Vinney Street,  
Newark, N. J.

The records of this office show that one Zenas Freeman served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' Company, Van Cortland's Battalion of New Jersey Militia, commanded by Colonel Philip Van Cortland. He is shown to have entered the service June 7, 1780; to have been discharged June 26, 1780, and to have been in service 16 days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record and there are no records on file in this Department of such an organization as Capt. Josiah Pierson's Company, 2d Regiment, Essex, New Jersey.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

4

Previous number

76

*Galloway Jacob.*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109350	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777.) (1786)

N. J. Militia.

Jacob Galloway

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 7, 17

Time of service

50 days

Pay per month

L. 2. 10. 8 C.D.

Whole pay

L 4. 38. 4. D.

Remarks:

Burnham

95  
*Gardner, Elijah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3710422*  
2 *434751*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L* • Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

*Elijah Gardner*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from  
*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*  
Month

Days  
Sum due *63 Dollars*

Remarks:

G

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Turner

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781

Month

, Days *25*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *11 8 0* d 0

Remarks:

*J. C. Hendley*

97-a

Garnier, Elijah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gardner, Elijah

Next Number

98

98-a

*Garrabrant Garrabto*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37107417	26
2	434748	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Garra<sup>t</sup> Garra<sup>t</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*65 1/3 dalls*

Remarks:

*Burton*

21

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jarrah Jarrahant

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 11* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month, Days *26*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *11. 8. 0* d.

Remarks:

98-2  
Gillam, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742	9339	26
2		9363	27
3		9363	28
4			29
5	3	4460	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G.*

N. J.

*Isaac Gillam*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Pay.

The State of New Jersey In Acc<sup>t</sup> current with  
Isaac Halsey"

**(Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup> of Pay rolls, *1*

Time paid, *Sept. '8*, 1781

To whom p<sup>d</sup>, *Cpt Isaac Gillam*

N<sup>o</sup> Men, *53*

Whose Company, *Capt. Isaac Gillam*

What Battalion, *years Service 1782*

Place Serv'd,

Under whose command,

Time entered, *April 10, 1781*

Time Discharged, *June 9, 1781*

Am<sup>t</sup> paid, £ *65 0. 5. 0*

Date, , 17

Of whom Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from an original record in the Office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**35**

(546)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*G.*

N. J.

*Gillam*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Rolls, *25*

Date of Service, *Nov. 11*, 1777 :

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Essex*

Officer's name *Capt. Gillam*

Where served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Major B. Hays*

Amount, *177. 12. 1*

Remarks :

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

*38*

(547d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

G

N. J.

Gillam

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 140

Date of Service, July 2, 1778

Regiment, 2<sup>d</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. Gillam

Where served, Newark

Under whom, Major Halsey

Amount, 288. 13. 8

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

38

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

N. J.

Gillam

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 226

Date of Service, Oct. 9, 1778.

Regiment, Pay roll p.

Officer's name Capt. Gillam

Where served, Acquaconack

Under whom, Col. Van Cortlandt

Amount, 71.7.5

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

38

(547d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

I

Van Corilandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Gillam

Capt

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey,  
In Pay Acc' current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
**Revolutionary War.**

No. of Pay Roll, 1

Time paid, Sept 8, 1781

To whom p<sup>d</sup>, Cpt Isaac Gillam

N<sup>o</sup> men, 50

Whose Company, Capt Isaac Gillam

What Battalion, Years service

Place Serv'd,

Under whose Command,

Time Entered, April 10, 1781

Time Discharged, June 9, 1781

Am<sup>t</sup> paid, \$650. 5. 0

Date, , 17

Of whom Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, £

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record

3

(5450)

J. A. Hendley

Copyist.

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia

*Isaac Gilliam*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey,  
In Pay Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Pay Roll, *6*

Time paid, *August 18, 17*

To whom p<sup>d</sup>, *Capt. Isaac Gilliam*

N<sup>o</sup> men, *103*

Whose Company, *Capt. Isaac Gilliam*

What Battalion, *2 of Essex*

Place Serv'd, *Newark*

Under whose Command, *Capt. Isaac Gilliam*

Time Entered, *August 23*, 1780

Time Discharged, *Sept 24*, 1780

Am<sup>t</sup> paid, *\$370.19.3*

Date, , 17

Of whom Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, £

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*J. Halsey*

Copyist.

98-6  
Gillim, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gillam, Isaac

Previous

98-6

99  
Gould, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109491	26
2	434833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Gould

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 30 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month

Days 15

Sum due To Each Man, £ 1/- 85 d. 0

Remarks:

J. C. Smedley  
Copyist.



4

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Gould

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll.**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 1/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burman*

Next number

*Gray, Daniel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	37, 29443	26
2	43 11117	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Daniel Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Nº Days 2

Whole Pay 100 13 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Theron

*G*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Gray*

Appears with the rank of

*Pat*

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Daniel Gray

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month           , Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Kennedy* \_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

4

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Gray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *2 1/2*  
*2* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

*G*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *12* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *0* *14*

Remarks:

*E. H. Hamilton*

*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Thomson*



100-2  
Gray, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137513	20	
2	7585	21	
3	7622	22	
4	7751	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Mon. , Days 15

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Rhynchonella

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

John Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17..

N° Days

N° Days 9  
Whole Pay 600 18 17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Gray

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *10*

Wages p' Day *20*

Whole Pay *2.00*

To Pay by *16*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

*G*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

*John Gray*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>

Whole Pay	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

Previous number 101

Next number

Hand Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109552	26
2	434844	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Hand

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 17 *80*.

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 1/3 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

*A* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
(1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*Moses Hand*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included* ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... *Jan 16* , 17 *81* .  
Month ..... , Days *15*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *11* . s *5* d *0*

Remarks: .....

*J. J. J. J. J.*  
..... Copyist.



101-a

Harrison, Aaron

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3913'1461  
7652

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Baron Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *11*  
*S.* *S.* *S.*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

96

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Marion Harrison

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 13

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay 24 15 8

To Pay by 1 1 8

Remarks:

Ch. Thomson

✓ 101-1  
Harrison, Abijah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1391371659

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

96

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n:  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Abijah Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>o</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *12*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *0* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomson*

Previous number *02*

Next number

*Harrison Abijah.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 37,000*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1280

N. J.  
Militia.

Abijah Harrison

Ry

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 18, 1777.

Time of service 30 days

Pay per month £ 2, 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 2, 108. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Bumham

102 a

*Harrison, Adonijah*

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Harrison, Adonij*



Previous number: 103

Next number

*Harrison Adonj.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109440	26
2	434782	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1777-1780.)

N. J. Militia.

*Edmondiah Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *13*  
*3* *14* *28*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*

H

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Adonj Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

*H*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Adon<sup>h</sup> Harrison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 10 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d *0*

Remarks:

103 a.

Harrison, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39137462

20

7556

21

7615

22

7721

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

No. - Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

Daniel Harrison

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. , Days 29  
2 13 2

Remarks :

SR Thomson

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *18*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay *13* *10* *2*

To Pay by *2* *5* *0*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thornton*

96

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>d</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomson*





100  
Harrison, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137505  
2 7578  
3 7628  
4 7743

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *2*

Remarks :

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

N° Days

Whole Pay 6 2/3 13 1/2

Remarks:

Rhomben

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Inf* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connecticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2*

Whole Pay *1 2* *1 3* *2*

To Pay by *1* *6* *11*

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£. 1 5</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	---------------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>£. 0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-------------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thornton*

103  
Harrison, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137477

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Osage Harrison

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 7th, Days 5 20

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

E. R. Thomsen



Previous number

Next number

✓

104

Harrison James

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 93 4  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

[Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1781)]

N. J.  
Militia.

James Harrison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> 24 days.

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 8.

Whole pay £ 4. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

104  
Harrison, Jared

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913752  
2 7593  
3 7674  
4 7759  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Seared Harrison

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 1, Days 111  
P. 3, D. 4

Remarks:

R. Harrison

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Miltia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll.

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

N<sup>o</sup> Days 3

N<sup>o</sup> Days 27      10      20  
Whole Pay £      10      0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2.*

Whole Pay *12* *2.* *2.*

To Pay by *1* *2.* *14*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thomsen*

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jared Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *3*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>0</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	----------	-----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomson*

Previous number 105

Harrison John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109386	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Harrison*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*

, 1777.

Time of entry

*March 11*

, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*

, 1777.

Time of service

*32 days*

Pay per month

*L 2, 10 0*

Whole pay

*L 2, 138. 4.0.*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

✓ 106 Next number

Harrison Joseph.  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 09397	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Harrison*

*Priv.*

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15, 1777.*

Time of entry

*March 18, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*April 11, 17*

Time of service

*25 days*

Pay per month

*L2. 10 0*

Whole pay

*L2. 18. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Brimbar*

106-a

Harrison, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39131512  
2 7643  
3 7737

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Nº Days 7

N<sup>o</sup> Days. / Whole Pay.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ekström

No

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Harrison

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 17

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay 12 0 0

To Pay by 1 0 14

Remarks:

E. R. Harrison

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

Joseph Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>d</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day		<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Whole Pay	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. H. Thronton*

✓ 106 6  
Harrison, Gotham

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917455	20	
2	7553	21	
3	7617	22	
4	7713	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mon. 1, Days 16, (X) 0.

Remarks : .....

R. Thomson

# N. J. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N° Days

## Whole Pay

Remarks:

(545)

*Copyist.*

*H.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *11*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay *10* *0* *0*

To Pay by *10* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*E. Harrison*

HC

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2*, *2*, *2*

Whole Pay *6*, *0*, *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Thompson*

106 c  
Harrison, Reuben

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39137461  
7607

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

(Furben Kammern)

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. —, Days 10

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyist.

96

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780)N. J.  
Militia.

Phenben Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.No. Days in Service *18*Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *2*Whole Pay *27* *10* *0*To Pay by *7* *13* *0*

Remarks:

*E. J. Reminton*

106 d

Harrison, Richard

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913.7679

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'p.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Richard Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0 1 5*

Whole Pay *0 0*

To Pay by *13 11*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

Previous number

Next number

✓ 107

*Harrison Richard*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Richard Harrison*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15, 1777.*

Time of entry

*Feb 17, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*March 22, 17.*

Time of service

*34 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay

*£ 2. 16s 8d.*

Remarks:

*Banham*

107-0  
Harrison, Simon

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137650	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *12*

Wages p' Day *2* *0* *2*

Whole Pay *9* *0* *2*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*E. R. Harrison*

Previous number 108

*Harrison Moses.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3700 7449  
2 43 4785

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22<sup>to</sup> Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*67 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*A* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

*Moses Harrison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg't Essex Militia Commanded by Cap't Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*inclusive*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *28*.

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21 8 0* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



109

Next number

*Harrison Thos*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109456	26	
2	434797	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Bounty Roll**

from July 11 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17 .

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 28

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist.

*H* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J.  
1777 + (1780.) Militia.

*Thos Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks

*Burnham*

✓ 109-a

✓ Hayes

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

Previous number 110.

Next number

Hayes. Stephen

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707444	26
2	434836	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. J.  
Militia.

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

included, 17

Jan 16, 1787.

Month ....., Days 22

Sum due To Each Man, £ 15 s 0 d

Remarks:

*J. J. Landley* Copyist.

*Copyist.*

H.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n  
(1780)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Hayes  
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

55 Dols

Remarks:

Burnham

110-a

Roedden, Abijah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137711

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



16

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Abijah Hodden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p' Day *15*

Whole Pay *12*

To Pay by *6*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

✓ 116 2  
Hedden, Allen

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137472

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Allen Bedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *10*  
*3* *2* *2*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*

1186  
Hedden, Caleb

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137595

2 7667

3 7761

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

KB

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Caleb Bedden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Nº Days: 8

N<sup>o</sup> Days 0  
Whole Pay 6<sup>00</sup> 13<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. Thomsen

26.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Bedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry - *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *11*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *10*

Whole Pay *10*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks :

*E. L. Thornton*

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

Caleb Hedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novbr 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. K. Thimton*

✓ No. 1  
Hedden, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139127697

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Bedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *20*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1.5*

Whole Pay *30*

To Pay by *13*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

Previous number

111

Next number

*Hidden Ephraim.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109472*  
2 *434834*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Hedden*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*55 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*A* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

*(6)*  
*Eph M Hedden*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17.....

Roll dated .....

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month ....., Days *24*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *13* *80* *00*

Remarks: .....

*J. C. Lunsdale*  
Copyist.

1771 a  
Hedden, Jonathan

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137479

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

NO OK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. \_\_\_\_\_, Days 19

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

E. Thomson

116  
Hedden, Nehemiah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39155094	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)N. J.  
Militia.

Nehemiah Hedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. H. Thomsen*



Previous number

Next number

✓ 112

*Hedden, Nehemiah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37114263	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Ashemiah Hedden*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15, 1777.*

Time of entry

*Feb 24, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*April 11, 17*

Time of service

*47 days*

Pay per month

*L. 2. 108. 0. 2.*

Whole pay

*L. 3. 188. 4. 0.*

Remarks:

*H. H. H.*

112-a

Headden, Zaddock

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

391-1470

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

H<sup>3</sup>.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Zadock Wedden

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 17, Days 13

Remarks :

R. Thomson

✓ 112  
Heden, Jonas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137677

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)N. J.  
Militia:

Jonas Woden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1761.Time of Entry *June 7*, 1760.Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1760.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day	<i>£</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay *£*To Pay by *13*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

112  
Hewes, Alpheus

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137569

7734

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days.

Whole Pay	Part Pay	Part Pay
26	19	21
6	14	4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

R. Thomson

**Copyist.**



26

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Alphens New

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. Thomson*

*Worn Blower James*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**

**New Jersey Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37109512</i>	26
<i>434811</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Horn Blower*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols.*

Remarks:

*Rouelban*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 30 both  
included . 17 .

Roll dated

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 23

Month

Days

15

Sum due To Each Man, £ 1 s 0 d 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist,

113-4  
Hull, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137517

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

76

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonel Hull

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *3*  
*0* *1* *0*

Remarks :

*E. Thompson*

113-6.

Huntingdon,

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Huntington, Samuel

Previous number 114

Huntington Samuel  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37609409	26
429146	27
34740	28
4811	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



No

1777-1781

N. J.

X  
Huntingdon

Pt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 200

Date of Service, Oct 12, 1778.

Regiment, 2 Bat Essex

Officer's name Lieut Huntingdon

Where Served, Charn

Under whom, Col Van Cortlandt

Amount, £ 100 3 4

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

23

(547d)

Copyist.

H

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

N. J.  
Militia.

1777-1780.

Saml Huntington

Appears with the rank of

Lieut on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22<sup>to</sup>

Aug 20

, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

100 Dolls

Remarks:

Bamham

*H*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to August 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month

, Days

*22*

Sum due To Each Man, £*27* s. *10* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. C. Gardiner*  
Copyist.

*H* Van Cortlandt Batt. *MJ*  
(1778-1781) Militia

*Huntingdon*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

*Abstract*  
of Pay rolls discharged by Isaac  
Halsey Paymaster to the militia  
of the Counties of Essex and Mid-  
dlessex  
No of Rolls 200  
Date of Service Oct 12 1778  
Regiment 2 Bat Essex  
Officers name Lieut *Huntingdon*  
Where served Alarm  
Under whom Col. Van Cortlandt  
Amount 100. P. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

*2*

(543i')

*J. C. A. Simdley*  
Copyist

115

*Jacobus Henry June*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37109479</i>	26
<i>4311821</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Henry Jacobs

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 2, Days 2

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thornton

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Henry Jacobus Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from

included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 70 s 0 d 0

Remarks:

(b45i)

Copyist.



116

*Jacobus Jacob.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109475	26
2	434817	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Jacobus*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

## Revolutionary War.

included, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 10

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 0 d

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

✓

117

Next Number.

117-12

*Jacobus James.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109358	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

117

Next Number.

117-2

*Jacobus James.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109358*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Jacobus*

*Plt*

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 4*, 17

Time of service

*47 days*

Pay per month

*£. 2. 10. 8. 0. D.*

Whole pay

*£ 3. 188. 4. D.*

Remarks:

*Burham*

111-a

James. Johiel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137562
2	7663
3	7778
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J - | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

Samuel James

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

from Novm' 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17

Nº Days

Whole Pay 6 13 12

Remarks:

R. Thomson  
(545) Copyist.



J

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John James

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 14

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<u>£ 1 5</u>	<u>0</u>
--------------------------	--------------	----------

Whole Pay	<u>£ 1 0</u>	<u>0</u>
-----------	--------------	----------

To Pay by	<u>£ 3</u>	<u>4</u>
-----------	------------	----------

Remarks;

E. H. Thompson

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Gabriel James*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17.

No. of Days in Service

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. R. Thomson*

117-5

*Jerolman*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37429174	26
2	9175	27
3	9176	28
4	9127	29
5	1128	30
6	9129	31
7	2130	32
8	3 7102	33
9	1104	34
10	1105	35
11	1105	36
12	1120	37
13	1126	38
14	1128	39
15	1128	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

N. J.

*Jerolman*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, *59*

Date of service, *Nov 6*, 1777.

Regiment, *2 Battn. Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Jerolman*

Where served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Major C. Hodge*

Amount, *118. 7. 2*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*47*

(547d)

*V. Johnson*

Copyist.

*J.*

N. J.

*Ierohman*

*Capt*

Appears on Isaac Halsey's

**Bounty Abstract\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, *33*

Date of service, *Nov. 8*, 17.77.

Officer's name, *Capt. Ierohman*

County, *Essex*

Where served, *Newark*

Amount, *88 " 5 "*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**47**

(547d)

*I. J. Ierohman*

Copyist.

N. J.

*Jerrolan*  
*Sap*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *57*

Date of Service, *Nov 6*, 1777.

Regiment, *2<sup>d</sup> Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Sap Jerrolan*

Where Served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Magr B. D. Dill*

Amount, £ *118* <sup>*7*</sup> <sub>*3*</sub>

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*Copyist.*

N. J.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *149*

Date of Service, *to 17*, 17*78*.

Regiment, *2d Bat Regt*

Officer's name *Isaac Halsey*

Where Served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Maj Hayes*

Amount, £ *17.5*

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*Isaac Halsey*  
Copyist.

J

N. J.

*Jerohman*

*Capt.*

Appears on Isaac Halsey's

**Bounty Abstract\***

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls,

*1814 182*

Date of service,

*June 10*, 1778.

Officer's name,

*Capt Jerohman*

County,

*Essex*

Where served,

*Second River*

Amount,

*(1) 267. 7. 6. (2) 339. 10. 6*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**47**

(547d)

*J. Jerohman*

Copyist.



N. J.

*Jerulman*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Rolls, *148*

Date of Service, *June 17*, 1778.

Regiment, *2d Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Capt Jerulman*

Where Served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Wm Halsey*

Amount, £ *113* & *4*

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*Belcher*  
Copyist.

J

N. J.

Ierolman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 265

Date of service, June 10, 1778.

Regiment, 2<sup>d</sup> Essex

Officer's name, Capt. Ierolman

Where served, Second River

Under whom, Col. Neilson

Amount, 100.00

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

47 H. Johnson

(547d)

Copyist.

J | | N. J.

*Jerolman*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *267*  
Date of service, *July 13*, 1778.  
Regiment, *2<sup>d</sup> Essex*  
Officer's name, *Capt. Jerolman*  
Where served, *Second River*  
Under whom, *Col. Scaddar*  
Amount, *128<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*17* *W. Johnson*  
(547d)

Copyist.

N. J.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 150

Date of Service, July 16, 1778.

Regiment, 3d Bn Essex

Officer's name Capt Jacobson

Where Served, Newark

Under whom, Maj Halsey

Amount, £ 175 3 4

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

23

(547d)

Copyist.

N. J.

*Cap* *Jerolman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, *207*

Date of Service, *Oct 10*, 1778.

Regiment, *2 Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Cap Jerolman*

Where Served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Col Van Cortlandt*

Amount, £ *177* *2* *8*

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*Bohannon*  
Copyist.

J

N. J.

Ierolman

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Nº of Rolls,

*7*

Date of service,

*Oct 10*

, 1778.

Regiment,

*2*

*Essex*

Officer's name,

*Capt. Ierolman*

Where served,

*Alarm*

Under whom,

*Col. Van Cortlandt*

Amount,

*7/4 200 8*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*11 7*

(547d)

*Ierolman*

Copyist.

N. J.

*Jerrolman*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, *265*

Date of Service, *June 10*, 17*79*.

Regiment, *3 Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Cap Jerrolman*

Where Served, *Second Division*

Under whom, *Col Milledore*

Amount, £ *100*

Remarks :

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*Copyist.*

N. J.

*Jerrolman*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, *266*

Date of Service, *July 13*, 17*77*.

Regiment, *1st Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Cap Jerrolman*

Where Served, *Second Penn*

Under whom, *Col Stoddard*

Amount, £ *128.2*

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*B. Harnes*

Copyist.



J Van Cortlandt M J  
Bath 1777-1780 militia

Jerolman  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

### Abstract

of Pay rolls discharged by Isaac  
Aalsey Paymaster to the militia  
of the Counties of Essex and Middle-  
sex

No of Roll 149, 150

Date of service Feb 17 1778, July  
16 Regiment 2d Regt Essex

Officers name Cap Jerolman  
Where served Newark

Under whom Maj Hayes

Amount: 173.. 8.. 4  
197.. 5.. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

(546r)

J. C. [Signature]  
Copyist.

*J*

N. J.

*Ierolman*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, *148* *9* *0*

Date of service *June 17, July 1778* *July 16 1778*

Regiment, *2 Batt. Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Ierolman*

Where served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Majr. Haged*

Amount, *173.5.4* *192.5.8* *213.0.4*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of receipt:

*147* *I. J. Ierolman*  
(547d)

Copyist.

118

Previous N

*Johnson Benjamin*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* *Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2710 9465	26
2	43 48 01	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from

*July 1st 1780 to both  
included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *20* s *0* d *0*

Remarks:

119  
*Johnson Moses.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109433	26
2	434764	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1780.)

*Moses Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**Revolutionary War,**

from *July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.  
Month

Days

Sum due *66 2/3 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Moses Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month *1*, Days \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due To Each Man, £ *22* *8*/*0* d. *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Smith*



✓ 120 Next number

*Johnston John.*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37159370</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *J.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Johnston*

*Prt*, { Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*March 28*, 17

Time of service

*40 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2 - 10 s - 0 d.*

Whole pay

*£ 3 - 6 s - 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Rareilam*

120-a

Johnston, Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Moses

12012

Jones, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137463	20
7574	21
7621	22
7759	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *111*  
*3* *13* *27*

Remarks :

J

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm' 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N° Days *9*

Whole Pay *£ 7. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Jones*

Appears with the rank of *(Priv.)* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jun. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *(2)* *(2)* *(2)*

Whole Pay *12* *15* *0*

To Pay by *1* *6* *11*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thorne*

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jany 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *9*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *15* *20*

Whole Pay *6* *15* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thumtson*



120-2

Jones, Joseph.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34137434

2

7579

3

7640

4

7744

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Joseph Jones

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 1, Days

Remarks :

L. Thomson

**Vap Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated / Not dated , 17 .

N° Days

Whole Pay 67.13 71

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thompson

J

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Jones

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*.

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *12* *10* *20*

To Pay by *1* *8* *11*

Remarks:

*R. Hamilton*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of *First* on a

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jemury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service.

## Wages p' Day

### Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark :

R. Thornton

120-2

Jones, Stephen

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137568
2	7661
3	7733
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Stephen Jones

## Pay Roll

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° Days... 5

Whole Pay. 17 - 21.

Remarks:

R. Thomson

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Jones

Appears with the rank of *(Plt)* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *(0)*

Wages p' Day *0* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *7* *10* *0*

To Pay by *16* *6*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*



*J.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

*Stephen Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *3* *15* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. K. Thornton*

120-0-  
Keszler, William

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137565

2 7636

3 7730

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

N° Days

N Days \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole Pay 6. 13. 24.

Remarks:

Katherine

K

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Rezelier

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jun. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *19*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20*

Whole Pay *12*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*R. Thornton*

K

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Regeles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *1 5* *0*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E R Thomson*

Previous number 21

*King Anthony*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109511	26
2	434810	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Anthony King

Appears with the rank of

Pl

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

62 Dollars

Remarks:

Bingham

*K*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amthys Kerry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 11 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*51*.

Month

, Days *25*

Sum due To Each Man, £*21* s. *0* d.

Remarks:

*J. L. ...*  
Copyist.



✓ .122

*King Army*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109418*  
2 *434749*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *11*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aury King

Appears with the rank of

Serjt

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

60  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll

Remarks:

Bumham

*A*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aury King*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**Revolutionary War.**

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17

Month, Days *26*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *19* s. *10* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. L. Smith*

✓ 123  
*Kingsland William*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709517	26
2	434849	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (.....)

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*K*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm Kingland*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burman*

K

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Kingdum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17 .....

Roll dated .....

Jan 16, 1781.

Month ....., Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 s. 5 d. 0

Remarks: .....

Wm. Kingdum

✓ 124

Next number

*Lindley Daniel.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37109460	26
434746	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Lindsley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1 3*

Whole Pay *10 6*

To Pay by *13*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thompson*



*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Lindley*

Appears with the rank of

*Pvt*

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Buntam*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jun 16, 1751

Month           , Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 0 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(645:)

Copyist.

124-a  
Lindsley, Caleb

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913	1594	20	
2		7160	21	
3			22	
4			23	
5			24	
6			25	
7			26	
8			27	
9			28	
10			29	
11			30	
12			31	
13			32	
14			33	
15			34	
16			35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Q | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N.J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

Caleb Lindsey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> Days 6

Whole Pay \$ 00 00

Remarks:

C. R. Thompson

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Lindsley

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>

Whole Pay	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Thomson*

Previous number/25

Next number

*Lindsley John.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	321 255	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Lindsley

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 23, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

118 days

Pay per month

£ 2. 10s. 0d.

Whole pay

£ 14. 0s. 0d.

Remarks:

Burman

125-a

Lindsley, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137593	20	
2	7754	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

Joseph Lindsley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Nº Days 4

## Whole Pay

Remarks:

(645)

**Copyist.**

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Lindsley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *4*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *3* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomson*

Previous number / 26

Next number

*Lindsley Nathaniel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710944	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Lindsley

PS

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 13, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 25, 1777.

Time of discharge March 26, 1777.

Time of service 30 days.

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Brunham

126-a

Lindsley, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137526

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gindsey*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon.

Days

*16*

Remarks :

*E. Thornton*

126- h

*Lindsay, Daniel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Lindley, Daniel*

126

Lindsley, Jedidiah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39137432
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

*Jedidiach rindsey*

Appears with the rank of First on a

## Pay Roll -

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Mon. 22, Days 24  
22 2 2

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

Previous number

Next number

127  
Luker, Eleazr.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7109497	26
2		434839	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Eliasz Luker*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*53 Dols.*

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

10

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Charles Liker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_

, Days 23

Sum due To Each Man, £1/ s<sup>5</sup> d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

127-4  
Luker, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137508  
2 7665

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Aiker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2<sup>d</sup>*, Days *13*  
*1* *2<sup>d</sup>* *6*

Remarks :

*C. R. Hamner*

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Linker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. H. Thornton*

1272  
Lyon, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39127515

2  
1  
1  
3  
4  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



**N. J.  
Militia.**

David Lyon  
appears with the rank of Priv.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Mon. , Days

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Thermiten

Previous number

Next number

128  
*Lyon Elijah*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37107488	26
2	434830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Lyon

Pat

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

57 2/3 Dolls

Remarks:

Bainham

10

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Lyon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 23 to Aug 20 both  
inclusive, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month

Days

25

Sum due To Each Man, £ 1 5 0

Remarks:

J. C. Sandberg  
Copyist.

128-a  
Lyon, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917692

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>27</i>
--------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------

Whole Pay	<i>£</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>27</i>
-----------	----------	-----------	-----------

To Pay by		<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>
-----------	--	-----------	----------

Remarks :

*E. Thompson*

1286  
Lyon, Joseph, Jr.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134698

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Lyon Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7* 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*



✓ Previous number 129

*Martin Caleb*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Caleb Martin*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*, 17

Time of service

*54 days*

Pay per month

*L. 2. 10s 0d.*

Whole pay

*L. 4. 10s 0d.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

130

*Martin Enos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private.*

*Private.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37100453	26
2	434781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

☒ *Book Mark:*

☒ *See also*

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Enos Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bumlam*

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Enos Martin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 21 to August 10th  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_

Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £21 s. 15 d. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

J. C. Smith  
Copyist.

Next number

✓ 131  
*Martin Thomas.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

131

Next number

*Martin Thomas.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	371-733	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) '18'

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Martin*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15, 1777.*

Time of entry

*Feb. 17, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*April 11, 1777.*

Time of service

*1<sup>st</sup> 24 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2 10.8 0.0.*

Whole pay

*£ 14. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bennet*



131. a

Matthews, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137483	20	
2	7581	21	
3	7655	22	
4	7752	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2<sup>o</sup>*, Days *19*  
*1* *11* *28*

Remarks :

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

# N. J. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

N° Days 7

Whole Pay 25.16

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

K. Thomsen

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Mearns

Appears with the rank of *Ans.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 17*81*.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 17*80*.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 17*80*.

No. Days in Service *12*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay *9* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks :

*Ch. Thompson*

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2.</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
	<i>0.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thompson*

131-6

Matthews, William

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*William Matthews*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *£.*, Days *22*  
*1* *0* *8*  
*16*

Remarks :

*Ch. Thompson*

Previous number:

132

Mc Chesney, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109437  
2 434765

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



No

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Saml McChesney

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*611 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burman*

*McC* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | N. J.  
(1777-1780.) | Militia.

*Saml M Cheney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jun 16*, 17*81*.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *24*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Landry*  
Copyist.

133

Meeker John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109499  
434841

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. J.  
Militia.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jno Meeker*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*53 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

✓ 134

Miller Lewis

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Lewis Miller*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New-Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *March 7*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 8*, 17

Time of service *33 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *\$ 2. 15. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Beaman*

✓

135

*Morris David*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	110	9366	26
2		43	4787	27
3				28
4				29
5				30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Morris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 16, 1781*

Month \_\_\_\_\_

Days

*27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Morris*

*PA*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 28*, 17

Time of service *140 days*

Pay per month *L. 2. 10s 0d.*

Whole pay *L. 3. 6s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

136  
*Morris. David.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109451	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Morris*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*614 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burrham*

✓ 137  
*Morris John*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Morris*

*Priv*

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *July 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 28*, 17

Time of service *110 days*

Pay per month *£2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£3. 6s. 8d.*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

138

Next number

Muin Amos.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 10, 9, 4, 6	26
2	43, 47, 7, 5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Mun*

Appears with the rank of

*Pat*

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*



*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Munn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 16*, 17*81*

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J<sup>o</sup> J. J. J.*  
Copyst.

138-a  
Mun. Benjamin

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137478

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Mun

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *21*  
*1* *15* *0*

Remarks:

*CR Thompson*

138

Mun, Bethuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139131500

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Mon. 1st, Days 10 10 10

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(K) Krantz

138

Mun, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137577	20	
2	7539	21	
3	7630	22	
4	7755	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyright.





*M.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Man*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *£ 0 2*

Whole Pay *£ 1 2 0*

To Pay by *6 8 11*

Remarks:

*E. R. Hornum*

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Min

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>
--------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thompson*

✓

138-C

Mun. David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137592	20
2	7634	21
3	7758	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓  
See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days 7

N° Days 7  
Whole Pay 25. 16. 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Thomson

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Mun*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20*

Whole Pay *1 30*

To Pay by *1 6 21*

Remarks:

*E. L. Thornton*

David Mun

Appears with the rank of
Pvt.
on a

Return

of Bounty Due to Capt: Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entry

Nov. 21

, 17

Time of Discharge

Jan. 1

, 17

No. of Days in Service

7

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

0

1 1/2

0

Whole Pay

5

5

0

Remarks:

Book mark :

138-d

Munn, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Munn, John

Previous number

139

Next number

Munn John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain  
Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37107415  
2 434746  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*So in Minn*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *7<sup>th</sup>*, Days *21*  
*1* *16* *6*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*  
(545) Copyist.

M. Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

John Munn  
Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June, y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams  
Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 18

Wages p' Day	20	00
Whole Pay	10	00
To Pay by	2	00

Remarks:

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Munn*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22<sup>nd</sup> to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*67 1/2 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

139-a

Myer, Benjamin

Van Cortlandt's Battalion

New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Myers, Benjamin

Previous number

140

Next Number.

140-1

*Myers Benjamin*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Myers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. K. Thomson*

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Myers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due 62 Dalls.

Remarks:

Rosevelt  
Copyist.

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benz n Meyer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 August 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

Month

Days *28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* *80* d.c.

Remarks:



140-a

*Myers Benjamin*

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Myers Benjamin*

140-6

Neil, Robert

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742-9403

2 3 4 5 6 7

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**N. J.**

*Robert Neil*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey  
In Pay Acc' current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup> of Pay roll, *7*

Time paid, *Sept. 28*, 1781.

To whom p<sup>d</sup>, *Capt Robert Neil*

N<sup>o</sup> men,

Whose Company, *Capt Robert Neil*

What Battalion, *in years service*

Place Served, *Newark*

Under whose Command, *Capt John Skudder*

Time entered, *Jan'y 6*, 1781.

Time discharged, *April 10*, 1781.

Am<sup>t</sup> Paid, £ *354*, 13, 8

Remarks:

\*Certified extract from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**43**

(5451)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Robert Neil  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey,  
In Pay Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
**Revolutionary War.**

No. of Pay Roll, 1  
Time paid, Sept 23, 1781  
To whom p<sup>d</sup>, Capt Robert Neil  
N<sup>o</sup> men, \_\_\_\_\_  
Whose Company, Capt Robert Neil  
What Battalion, m. years service  
Place Serv'd, Newark  
Under whose Command, Capt John Studder  
Time Entered, June 6, 1781  
Time Discharged, April 10, 1781  
Am<sup>t</sup> paid, \$521.13.8  
Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Of whom Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

140-C

Nisbet, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nosbet, Samuel

141

Previous

Mosbet. Samuel.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109421	26
2	434759	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1780.)

*Saml Asbet*

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

M

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>x</sup>l. Misbet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1781.

Month

Days

*29*

Sum. due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *15* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. H. H. H.*



1.42

Next number

Ogden David

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,59475	26
2	434820	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(7)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>0</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>
--------------------------	----------	-----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

To Pay by	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>
-----------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

*ELThomson*

O

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

### Pay and Bounty Roll

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark;

Revolutionary War,

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Birmingham*



Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *21*  
*1* *15* *0*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

0

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ogden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *2*

Whole Pay *21* *13* *24*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Thomson*

0

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Ogden

Appears with the rank of on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781.

Month

, Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks:

J. Hendley

1422  
Ogden, Eleazer

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137527  
7641

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

①

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Eleazer Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. Thomson*



N. J.  
Militia.

Elazer Ogden

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> William's<sup>2</sup> Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. Feb. 1, Days 10 26

Remarks : .....

(6) Rheinland

142-6

Ogden, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

139137453

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

John Ogden  
Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 5, Days 2  
1 3 2  
6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(L) Thornton

142-C

Ogden, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137491

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

O

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Oyden*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *8*, Days *6*  
*10* *21*

Remarks:

*K. Thornton*

Previous number:

142-a

Ogdon, John  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

142c

Osborn, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137566	20
2	7632	21
3	7731	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

David Osborn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated, 17

N° Days 7

Whole Pay 5 10 4

Remarks:

Rhomben



( )

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Osbourn

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *6*

Wages p' Day *£ 0 2*

Whole Pay *£ 10 0*

To Pay by *10*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*

O

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Osbourn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *15* *0*

Whole Pay *5* *5* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E R Thimton*

142-f

Osborn, S

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137695

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

O

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sire Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *1.5* *2*

Whole Pay *0* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *4*

Remarks :

*OK Thomson*

Previous number 43

Next number

Pake. John.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3709516

1 3 4 8 4 8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Pahe

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark.

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Buntain*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Pake

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 10 8<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. G. Simms

143-a

Peck, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peckry, Daniel



143-6

Beck, James

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137597  
7660  
77163

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Nº Days 7

Whole Pay. 5 16 21

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

(P)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Beck

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *1* *5*

Whole Pay *0* *5* *0*

To Pay by *1* *5* *0*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thornton*

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Peck*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *5* *13* *0*

Whole Pay *5* *5* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Thompson*

143  
Beck, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137539

2 7583

3 7642

4 7743

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Beck  
Plt.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *16*, Days *10*  
*α* *α*

Remarks:

*E. K. Thomson*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Peck

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *12* *5* *2*

To Pay by *1* *8* *4*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Peck*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jentury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>2.</i>
--------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------

Whole Pay	<i>£</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>0.</i>
-----------	----------	------------	-----------

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Hamilton*



# N. J. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

N<sup>o</sup> Days 0  
Whole Pay 67 13 10

Remarks:

(545)

**Copyist.**

Previous number / 44

Peck, Stephen.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.).

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109441	26
2	434777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Stephen Beck*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1<sup>st</sup>*, Days *20*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* *13<sup>th</sup>* *14<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks :

*E. Thomson*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Peck

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry

*June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge

*June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

*17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Peck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jun 16, 1781

Month \_\_\_\_\_

Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £ 11 s 15 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. S. [Signature]  
Copyist.

X- 145 Next number

Peckry Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109439	26	
2	434775	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Cook

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 1<sup>st</sup>, Days 20

13 21

Remarks :

E. K. Thomson



P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Peck

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 17

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day 20

Whole Pay 13

To Pay by 1

Remarks :

E. R. Thompson

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Peck

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*64<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Amos Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 16, 1751

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 24

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Landis

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Nº Days.. 3

Whole Pay  $\frac{10}{20}$

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Thompson

143-a  
Perry, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137464

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Carey*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *0*, Days *8*  
*0* *13* *21*

Remarks :

*L. Thomson*

1456

*Perry, Jotham*

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Perry, Jotham*

145  
Perry, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137532

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



P

Van-Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Percy

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *13*  
*1* *0* *2*  
*1* *1* *8*

Remarks :

*Ch. Thompson*

Previous number

C. 146

*Perry. Jotham*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3 7109455*

2 *434791*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein' 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Solham Percy Pr on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 2<sup>d</sup>, Days 17/24

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Houston

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jotham Perry*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dalls.*

Remarks:

*Reverdam*

*P*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *July 25 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 16*, 17*81*.  
Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *13*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *11* s. *0* d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. M. H. J.*  
Copyist.

✓

747

Pier son Cyrus.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370920	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Cyrus Pierson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15. 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17. 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month

£3. 08. 00.

Whole pay

£5. 8. 0.

Remarks:

Bunker

✓

148

Next number

*Pier son Elihu.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370992	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

1777.

N. J.  
Militia.

Elihu Pierson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

March 15, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

28 days

Pay per month

£ 2 - 10 s - 0 d

Whole pay

£ 2 - 6 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

748-2  
Pierson, Enos

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137672

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(J)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Enos Pierson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1761.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 8

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

W. Thompson

748, 1/2  
Pierson, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39137616

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Pierson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *18*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *1* *3* *0*

To Pay by *2* *0* *0*

Remarks :

*E. R. Thomson*

Previous number

✓ 149

Pierson Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 10, 32, 1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n: N. J.  
(1777.) Militia.

Joseph Pierson

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb. 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Feb. 11, 17

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month £ 3. 0. 8 00.

Whole pay £ 5. 8. 0.

Remarks:

X Certified by [illegible] 1777

Burnham

✓ 150  
*Pierson. Samuel.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 1109315	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Pierson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo 24 days

Pay per month £15. 0s. 0d.

Whole pay £27. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Bunham

✓

151

Next number

Pierson, Zenas.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-7-1-3-5-7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Zenas Pierson*

*Rat*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 18*, 17

Time of service *30 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10. 0.*

Whole pay *\$ 2, 108. 00.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

1512  
Post, Jacob

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137520

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jacob To 21

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

### Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 ..

Mon. , Days 6  
F. 10 D. 0

Remarks :

Previous number

✓ 152

*Lumby Aaron*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Aaron Quimby*

*Pay*

[Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 4*, 17

Time of service *47 days*

Pay per month *L. 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *L. 3. 18. 8. 4. 2.*

Remarks:

*Bunham*

153

Quincy Josiah.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109317

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1789

N. J.  
Militia.

*Josiah Quincy*  
*1st Lt.*

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *1. 24 days*

Pay per month *£. 10. 5s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£. 18. 9s. 0d.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

✓ 154.  
*Quimby Moses.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3710939</i>		26
1		27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1777

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Quimby

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Mch 21, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 20, 17

Time of service

30 days

Pay per month

£ 2 - 10 s - 0 d,

Whole pay

£ 2 - 10 s - 0 d,

Remarks:

Rorelman

155

*Rattan Paulus.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710950	26
2	434822	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777-1780.

N. J.  
Militia.

Paulus Rattan

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

60 Dols

Remarks:

Burham

P

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Paulus Rattan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17\_\_

Roll dated

Month

Days

Jan 16, 1781.  
27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 8<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 0

Remarks:

J. J. J. J. J.

✓ 156  
*Reed. John.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3709340	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Reed*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 177*7*

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 177*7*

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *54 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 3. 0. 0.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

*U*

*Benjamin*



✓ 157  
*Reock Abraham.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109391	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 17 30

N. J.  
Militia.

Abraham Reek

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry March 12, 1777.

Time of discharge April 8, 17

Time of service 28 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 2. 6s. 8d.

Remarks:

Burton

158

Reock John.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.) -

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3	7129461	26
2	434804	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N.-J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17.

Roll dated

Month

Sum due To Each Man, £20 s3 d0

Remarks:

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Peock

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*; 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dols*

Remarks:

*Buntam*

✓ 159  
*Riggs Benjamin*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109403	26
2	434830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 159  
*Riggs Benjamin.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109453	26
2	434835	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Riggs*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*55 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bamham*



N. J.  
Militia.

Copyright.

Next number

160

*Riggs Cyrenus*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7109413  
2 434744

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Cyrenus Riggs

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781

Month

Days

29

Sum due To Each Man, £11 s 15 d c

Remarks:

(545i)

J. C. Schmaley  
Copyist.

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Cyrenus Riggs

Appears with the rank of

Serjt

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

67 1/2 Dols

Remarks:

Burnham

160-a

Ross Ephraim

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137480

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Phineas (Pals)*

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt.)* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1<sup>st</sup>*, Days *15*  
*1* *5* *0*

Remarks :

*E. Thornton*

Previous number 161

Russel John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109456	26
2	434828	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Russel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*57 3/4 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*



R

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Russel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 25

Sum due To Each Man, £ 15 s 0 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. Russell

162

*Sandford William*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109435*  
2 *434766*

3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

Nr. J.  
Militia.

W<sup>m</sup> Sandford  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

647 Dolls

Remarks:

Burnham

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Wm Lundford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16, 1781*

Month

, Days *24*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d 0

Remarks:

*J. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

REV. WAR <sup>Van Court Tawds</sup>  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. <sup>Back 78. 718</sup>

*Sauaford William*  
(Name.)  
*Essex Co mil*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*OTB Dei*  
*See A.G. 2301575*  
*Abrams*  
*MS*

*WRC Dei*  
*Please send the Army*  
*Card to R. Perdin*  
*1135*  
*Abrams*  
*MS*  
*7-9-15*

Write nothing above this line.

*EW*

HFP

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
President, New Jersey Society,  
Sons of the American Revolution,  
756 Broad Street,  
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one William Sandford served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Van Courtland's Battalion New Jersey Militia, Essex County. His name appears on a pay roll of a detachment of that regiment covering the period from July 23 to August 20, 1780, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

✓

16.3

Next Number.

163-12

Jayres. Uzal.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109469	26
2	434805	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Uzal Sayres

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas William for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Bunham*



N. J.  
Militia.

Ugal Sagras

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17

Jan 16, 1781.

, Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 20 50 s 00

Remarks:

(545i)

*Copyist.*

163-a

Scuddar, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Scudder, John

X 1763-6.

Scudder, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion

New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428839	26	37431135
2	8840	27	1136
3	8841	28	1138
4	8847	29	1145
5	8850	30	1152
6	8851	31	1153
7	8860	32	1168
8	8871	33	1170
9	8874	34	1171
10	8885	35	1176
11	8890	36	1183
12	8810	37	
13	8811	38	
14	8813	39	
15	8814	40	
16	8827	41	
17	8871	42	
18	8875	43	
19	8884	44	
20	8885	45	
21	8886	46	
22	8813	47	
23	8877	48	
24	8823	49	
25	8804	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

N. J.

*Scudder*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *21*

Date of service, *Nov. 13*, 1777.

Regiment, *1 Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Scudder*

Where served, *Eliz Town*

Under whom, *Lt. Col. Jacques*

Amount, *146. 9. 10*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*48*

(517d)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scudder*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls,

*19*

Date of service,

*Oct. 1*

, 1777.

Regiment,

*1<sup>st</sup> Essex*

Officer's name,

*Capt. Scudder*

Where served,

*Ely Town*

Under whom,

*Col. J. Potter*

Amount,

*30. 18. 5*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*45*

(547d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scudder*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the mil-  
itia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Nº of Rolls, *17*

Date of service, *Oct. 12*, 1777.

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Scudder*

Where served, *Woodbridge*

Under whom, *Col. J. Potter*

Amount, *71. 10. 4*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records:

*1/8*

(547d)

*J. V. Johnson*

Copyist:

8

N. J.

Scudder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

No. of Rolls, 21

Date of Service, Nov. 13, 1777.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

Where served, Eliz. Town

Under whom, Lt. Col. Jacques

Amount, 146. 9. 10

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

Scuddar

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 19

Date of Service, Oct. 1, 1777.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. Scuddar

Where served, Eliz. Town

Under whom, Col. S. Potter

Amount, 30, 18, 5-

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



S.

N. J.

Scuddar

Capt,

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, 17

Date of Service, Oct. 12, 1777.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. Scuddar

Where served, Woodbridge

Under whom, Col. S. Potter

Amount, 71. 10. 4

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Scudder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>. 11.

Date of Service, Nov. 13, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Elizabeth

£ 107. 6. 8.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

No. 17.

Date,

Oct. 12, 1777.

Regiment,

1st Essex.

Officer's name,

Capt. Scudder

Where served,

Woodbridge

Under whom,

Col. S. Potter

Amount, £

7<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

No. 21.

Date, Nov. 13, 1777.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Scudder.

Where served, Elizabethtown

Under whom, Lt. Col. Jaques.

Amount, £ 146. 9. 10.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6473)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex,

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>. 19.

Date, Oct. 1, 1777.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Scudder.

Where served, Elizabethtown.

Under whom, Col. S. Potter.

Amount, £ 30<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 00.

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scudder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>. 7.

Date of Service, Oct. 1, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Elizabethtown

& 18th Dec.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Hendry

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scudder*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Rolls, *204*

Date of service, *Oct 8*, 1778.

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Battn Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Scudder*

Where served, *Alarm*

Under whom, *Lt. Col. Jacques*

Amount, *72.. 10.. 10*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*415* *J. H. Johnson*

(547d)

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scudder*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, *203*

Date of service, *June 30*, 1778.

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Essex*

Officer's name, *Capt. Scudder*

Where served, *Newark*

Under whom, *Col. J. Potter*

Amount, *2112<sup>00</sup>!*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*48*

(547d)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.



*S*

N. J.

*I Scudder*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls,

*7*

Date of service,

*Apr. 24*, 1778.

Regiment,

*1<sup>st</sup> Battn Essex*

Officer's name,

*Capt I Scudder*

Where served,

*Eliz Town*

Under whom,

*Brig Munds*

Amount,

*15 3 9 2*

Remarks:

\* *Roll torn*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*48*

*J. V. Johnson*

(547d)

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scuddar

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

No of Rolls, 204

Date of Service, Oct. 8, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Essex

Officer's name Capt. Scuddar

Where served, Alarm

Under whom, Lt. Col. Jacques

Amount, 72. 10. 10

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

84

N. J.

Scudder

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 203

Date of Service, June 30, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Essex

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

Where served, Newark

Under whom, Col. B. Potter

Amount, 24.12.1

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Liller

Copyist.

S

N. J.

J. Scudder  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 107

Date of Service, Apr.<sup>l</sup> 24, 1778

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's name Capt. J. Scudder

Where served, Eliz. town

Under whom, Brig<sup>er</sup> Winsor

Amount, \$ 3. 9. 2

Remarks :

\*Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

34

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

John Scudder  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States

To the State of New Jersey Dr.

For Bounty, Subsistence, milage, &c. paid to  
the militia & Recruits for the Jersey Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N<sup>o</sup> of Abstract, 36

No. of vou<sup>r</sup>, 145 & 146

When Paid, Oct. 27 & Dec. 8, 1778.

By whom Paid, Isaac Halsey

To whom paid, Capt. John Scudder

Amount in Continental, { 7. 7. "  
27. 8. "

Remarks:

\*Certified extract from an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

27

(546i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

John Scudder  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States

To the State of New Jersey Dr.

For Bounty, Subsistence, milage, &c. paid to  
the militia & Recruits for the Jersey Brigade."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Abstract, 34

No. of vou<sup>r</sup>, 59

When Paid, June 27, 1778

By whom Paid, Isaac Halsey

To whom paid, Capt. John Scudder

Amount in Continental, 118, 5. "

Remarks:

\*Certified extract from an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of records,

27

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

N. J.

John Scudder  
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States

To the State of New Jersey Dr.

For Bounty, Subsistence, milage, &c. paid to  
the militia & Recruits for the Jersey Brigade."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Abstract, 23

No<sup>s</sup> of vou<sup>rs</sup>, 6, 9 & 11

When Paid, Jun. 28 & Mar. 23, 1778.

By whom Paid, Isaac Halsey

To whom paid, Capt. John Scudder

Amount in Continental, { 53. 8. 4  
18. 5. 11  
107. 6. "

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

27

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 146 -

Date of Service, Oct. 3, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Alam

£ 27/6 3

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d.)

J. Halsey

Copyist.



8

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 145

Date of Service, July 2, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Alarum

£ 7<sup>u</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> "

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21.

(647d)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Scudder,  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 59.

Date of Service, Apr 24, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Elizabethtown

£ 118<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup> 00

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 87,

Date of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Newark

£ 86<sup>00</sup>    00    00

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

*J. Scudder,*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 107.

Date, *Apr 24*, 17*78*.

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Essex.*

Officer's name, *Capt. J. Scudder*

Where served, *Elizabethtown*

Under whom, *Col. S. Seeley,*

Amount, £ 153*.. 9*..* 2*0**

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647-4)

*J. Halsey*

(copyist.)

8

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, 203

Date, June 30, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Essex,

Officer's name, Capt. Scudder

Where served, Newark.

Under whom, Col. S. Patter

Amount, £ 21<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup> 1<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 204.

Date, Oct. 8, 1778.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Scudder

Where served, Alarms

Under whom, Lt. Col. Jaques.

Amount, £ 72<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6473)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 8

Date of Service, Oct 12, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Scudder

County, Essex

Where served, Elizabethtown

£ 53<sup>u</sup> 8<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scuddar*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey with State-money before May 1<sup>st</sup> 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>,

*9*

Date,

*June 26*

, 1780.

Officer's name,

*Capt. Scuddar*

Regiment,

*1 Essex*

Where served,

*Rahway*

Under whom,

*Col. Jacques*

Amount,

*160.. 15.. 5*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record,

Number of record:

48

(547d)

*W. J. Halsey*  
Copyist.



*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Scudder*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey,  
In Pay Acc' current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

No. of Pay Roll, *7*  
Time paid, *Sept 28, 1781*  
To whom p'd, *Capt Robert Neil*  
N° men, \_\_\_\_\_  
Whose Company, *Capt Robert Neil*  
What Battalion, *in years service*  
Place Serv'd, *Newark*  
Under whose Command, *Capt John Scudder*  
Time Entered, *Jan 6, 1781*  
Time Discharged, *April 10, 1781*  
Am't paid, *£55 11. 13. 8*  
Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Of whom Rec'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Am't Rec'd, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the  
State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**3**

(545i)

*J. C. Halsey*

Copyist.

*S*

N. J.

*Scuddar*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey with State-money be-  
fore May 1<sup>st</sup> 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>,

*13.*

Date,

*Nov. 1*, 1781.

Officer's name,

*Capt. Scuddar*

Regiment,

*Certificate for enlisting  
43 men at 7/6*

Where served,

Under whom,

Amount,

*16<sup>u</sup> 2<sup>u</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

48

(647d)

*Isaac Halsey*

Copyist.

*S.*

N. J.

*Scudder*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey with State-money before May 1<sup>st</sup> 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>, *12*

Date, *Mar 1*, 1781.

Officer's name, *Capt. Scudder*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Essex*

Where served, *Elizabeth Town*

Under whom, *Capt. Scudder*

Amount, *303 17 8*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

48

(547d)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

S . . . . . N.J.

Scuddar  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Statement  
of which the following is a copy:

Dr. Isaac Hakey Paymaster  
to the Militia of the County  
of Essex to December 1, 1782  
in specie

<sup>1782</sup>  
Dec. 1. By Pay of Capt Scuddar & Co. disch'd  
served Jan'y '82 No. 3. 1744 3. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears to be an original. Report as  
original record.

Number of record:

48

(548i)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist

S.

N. J.

Imo Scuddar  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr. The State of New Jersey  
In Pay Acc' current with Isaac Halsey, Cr."  
**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup> of Pay roll, 5

Time paid, Dec. 1, 1782.

To whom p<sup>d</sup>, Capt. Imo Scuddar

N<sup>o</sup> men, 44

Whose Company, Capt. Imo Scuddar

What Battalion, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Place Served, Eliz: town

Under whose Command, Scuddar Com<sup>d</sup>

Time entered, Mar. 1, 1781.

Time discharged, Jan 7, 1, 1782.

Am<sup>t</sup> Paid, £ 1744. 0. 4

Remarks:

\*Certified extract from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

43

(545)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S. J. N. J.

Scudder.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account<sup>\*</sup>

of Isaac Halsey, Paymaster  
to the Militia of the County of  
Essex, to December 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.  
in Specie:  
No. 5.

Date - Dec: 1, 1782

By pay of Capt. Scudder & Co.  
discharged - served Jan'y 82  
£ 1744 " 3 " 4 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Certified Copy of an Original record in the R. of Auditors  
Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey

Number of record:

21

(548i)

J. T. Henckley

Copyist.

S

M. J.

Scudder,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract of Pay Rolls<sup>x</sup>

discharged by Isaac Halsey, with  
State Money, before May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.

No., 9.

Date, June 26, 1780.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Essex

Officer's Name, Capt. Scudder

Where Served, Elizabethtown

Under whom, Col. Jacques.

Amount, £ 160. 15. 5.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>x</sup>  
Certified Copy of an original record in the A of Auditor's  
Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey

Number of record:

21

(648i)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist

163 C

Shaw Joshua

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137518

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

/BOOK MARK:

See also



3

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Joshua Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Mon. , Days 177  
 23 21

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomsen

Next number 164

Previous Number

163-C

Shelley, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 29, 28	26
2	43, 48, 0, 7	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Next Number 164

Previous Number

163-C

Shelley, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,098	26
2	43,480	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sam. Shelley

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

60 Dalls

Remarks:

Bennett

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Saml. Shelby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 Aug 20 both  
included*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16, 1781*

Month

Days

*27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *20* s *5* d *0*

Remarks:

*J. S. Williams*

164-a

Shelley, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shelley, Samuel

164.6

Shores, Jonathan

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913	1558	20
2		7582	21
3		7626	22
4		7747	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Shores

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Mon.

Days

*27*

*13*

*27*

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*



**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Shore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Days

Whole Pay 6

15.

*R.*

Remarks:

(645)

R. Thomson

**Copyist.**

8

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Shores

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 17

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day 20

Whole Pay 1.20

To Pay by 1

Remarks:

E. R. Thompson

J

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Shores

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *1* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *20* *0* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. J. Hemmen*

164  
Smith, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137534  
7710

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2<sup>d</sup>*, Days *13*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*

8

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *0* *00*

Whole Pay *12* *0* *00*

To Pay by *1* *6* *8*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*

161 d  
Smith, James

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39137457

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Seamus Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

For Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *24*  
*2* *6* *2*

Remarks:

*R. Thompson*



Previous number 165

Next number

Smith John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7109484  
2 434826

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777- (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*In<sup>2</sup> Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment. Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 17 *80*.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 27 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 16*, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *20* s. *5* d. *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Hendley*  
Copyist.

165-a

Smith, Josiah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137537

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Josiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Snr on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 8, Days 8

13 4

Remarks :

W. H. M. on

165-6  
Smith, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p' Day *90* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *1 2* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *6* *8*

Remarks:

*E. H. Thompson*

PREVIOUS NUMBER

✓ 166

*Smith Samuel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709371	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Smith*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *March 28*, 1777.

Time of service *47 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 18s. 11d.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

Next number

167  
*Spear. Francis.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

137109425

434755

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

1771 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Francis Spear

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*63 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt<sup>n</sup>.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Frances Speer*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included* ; 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Month *Jan*, Days *26*

Sum due To Each Man, £*21* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. J. H. H. H.*

167-a

Speer, Francis

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spear, Francis

Previous number

✓ 168

Next Number.

168-2

*Speer James*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3 710 7410*

2 *43 47 42*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Speer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to*  
*Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*137 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Burham*

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Speer*

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from

*July 22 to August 20 both*  
*included.*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month *1*

, Days

Sum due To Each Man, *£ 1/8 s 10 d C*

Remarks:

*J. J. Smith*



168-a

Squier,

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squire, Elijah

168-6

Squire, Elijah.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion

New Jersey Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain + Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428842	26
2	8843	27
3	8844	28
4	8848	29
5	8852	30
6	8853	31
7	8887	32
8	8907	33
9	8908	34
10	8909	35
11	8915	36
12	8916	37
13	9135	38
14	9136	39
15	9137	40
16	9138	41
17	9139	42
18	9140	43
19	34551	44
20	4854	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay-Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>, 90

Date, Oct 5, 1777.

Regiment, 2<sup>d</sup> Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Squire

Where served, Newark

Under whom, Major Halsey.

Amount, £ 68<sup>..</sup> 14<sup>..</sup> 5<sup>..</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647-4)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

Van Gortlandt Bath, NY  
(1777-1780) *medica*

Capit

Appears as shown below on a

# Abstract

of Payroll discharged by Isaac  
Halsey Paymaster to the militia  
of the Counties of Essex and Mid-  
dlessex

Mo of Roll 86. 59. 90

Date of service - Jan'y 1778, Dec 17  
1777, Feb 1778, Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778

Officer's Name Capt. Ayer

Where I need Newark

Understone Major Hayes

Amount Paid - \$ 11.

1444 17

(b) 1250

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

( 548i )

*JC Hendley*

S

N. J.

Squire.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 45

Date of Service, Dec. 27, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Squire.

County, Essex.

Where served, Newark.

£ 106. 11. 8.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 89.

Date, Dec: 27, 1777.

Regiment, 2<sup>d</sup> Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Squire

Where served, Newbury

Under whom, Major Halsey

Amount, £ 14.4<sup>n</sup> 17<sup>n</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6473)

J. T. Halsey

(copyst.)

*S*

N. J.

*Squire*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *89*

Date of Service, *Dec 27*, 1777.

Regiment, *2 Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Capt Squire*

Where Served, *Monmouth*

Under whom, *Wm Halsey*

Amount, £ *144.11*

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

*23*

(547d)

*Copyist.*

S

N. J.

Squire

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Militia Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Caleb Camp Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1777

Nov. 25 To Capt. Squire pr Roll 54

\$ 19 n 1 n 5

" " To Capt. Squire's Bounty Roll 16

\$ 52 n " "

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

21

(547d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



S

N. J.

Squires  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº of Rolls, 40

Date of Service, Oct 5, 1777.

Regiment, 2d Bat Essex

Officer's name Capt Squires

Where Served, New York

Under whom, Maj. Halsey

Amount, £ 68 10 0

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

23

(547d)

W. A. Hamilton

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>. 46.

Date of Service, Oct. 5, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Squire

County, Essex

Where served, Newark

£ 22 " 1 " 8 "

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

S Van Cortlandt. M J  
Butler (1777-1759) Militia

Elijah Squire  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Account  
of headed "The United States  
To the State of New Jersey  
Ar."

no of Abstract 34

no of Vol 411, 415, 416

When paid Apr 27 1778

By whom paid Isaac Hulsey

To whom paid Capt Elijah Squire

Am't in Continental

17 18-11

106 11-8

22 0-3

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

1

(548i)

J. C. Squire

Copyist

S

N. J.

Squire.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>. 165.

Date of Service, Oct. 12, 1777.

Officer's name Capt. Squire

County, Aquakamuck

Where served,

£ 22.00 Sum

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 224.

Date, Oct. 11, 1778.

Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Squire.

Where served, Aquaknack.

Under whom, Lt. Col. Van Cortlandt.

Amount, £ 63. 15. 5.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647-1)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Squire,  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>, 211.

Date,

Oct. 11, 1778.

Regiment,

2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Essex.

Officer's name,

Capt. Squire.

Where served,

Newark, 1<sup>st</sup>.

Under whom,

Lt. Col. Van Cortlandt.

Amount, £

92<sup>u</sup> 18<sup>u</sup> 7<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547.1)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

*St.*

N. J.

*Squiers*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, *224*

Date of Service, *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Regiment, *2d Bat Essex*

Officer's name *Capt. Squiers*

Where Served, *Sequackham*

Under whom, *Col. Wm. Ballou*

Amount, £ *65 15 5*

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

*B. L. ...*

Copyist.

S.

N. J.

Squires

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Rolls, 211

Date of Service, Oct 11, 1778.

Regiment, 2 Bat Essex

Officer's name Capt Squires

Where Served, Newark

Under whom, Col Ben Beilandt

Amount, £ 43 18 11

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

23

(547d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.



8

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(**Revolutionary War**)

N<sup>o</sup>. 153.

Date of Service, Oct. 8, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Squire

County, Essex

Where served, Second River

£ 38.50

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Squire,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N. 132.

Date, July 17, 1778.

Regiment, 1st Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Squire.

Where served, Newark.

Under whom, Major Hayes.

Amount, £ 203. 7/6 1/2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. P. Halsey

copyist.

S

N. J.

Squiers

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 88

Date of Service, Jan 13, 1778.

Regiment, 2 Bat Essex

Officer's name Capt Squiers

Where Served, Newark

Under whom, Maj Hays

Amount, £ 10 3 11

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of Record

23

(547d)

Isaac Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Squires

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 135

Date of Service, July 17, 1778.

Regiment, 5th Bat Essex

Officer's name Capt Squires

Where Served, Newark

Under whom, Maj Halsey

Amount, £ 203.11.7

Remarks:

\*Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

23

(547d)

*William*

Copyist.

8

N. J.

Squire,

Capt,

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 114

Date of Service, Jan'y 7, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Squire

County, Essex

Where served, Newark

£ 79<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

S

N. J.

Squire.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup>. 88.

Date, Jan. 7. 1778.

Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Essex

Officer's name, Capt. Squire

Where served, Newark.

Under whom, Major Huyes.

Amount, £ 105. 3. 11.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

168-c

Squires,

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Squire, Elijah

168-c

Squires,

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Squire, Elijah



Next number

✓ 169 169

Previous number

168-c

*Steenbeck Daniel*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 110933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*of*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Daniel Steenbeck*

*Pvt.*

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *10 2 1/2 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 14. 10s. 0d.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

✓ 169-a  
Stevens, John, Jr.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscellaneous

169-6  
Stockman, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137473

2

7709

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

John Goodman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. \_\_\_\_\_, Days 27

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thornton

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Stockman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *16*

Wages p' Day	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
--------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

To Pay by	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

*Ch. Thompson*

169 C  
Stockman, William

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137414

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Lockman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *1*  
*2* *11* *28*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*



Previous number

170

*Taylor David.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 440	26
2	434776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
Militia.**

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of Wm 1 on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Mon. , Days 17

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Chaimson

T

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of Put on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia, commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

64 Dols

Remarks:

Burham

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*David Taylor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included*

17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*81*

Month

, Days *29*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *15* d. c.

Remarks:

(545i)

*J. S. [Signature]*

Copyist.

✓ 171  
*Taylor John*  
**Van Cortlandt's Battalion**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*67 2/3 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bumhan*

N. J.  
Miller.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17

Jan 16, 1781.

Sum due To Each Man, £ 13 s 10 d 0

Remarks:

(5451)

*Copyright.*

✓ 172  
*Terril Amos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710-7349	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers ~~herein~~ *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Amos Ferril*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 7*, 17

Time of service *50 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 3s. 4d.*

Remarks:

*Bamham*

Next number

✓

173

*Hein John*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109353	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Thein*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 4*, 17

Time of service *47 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 18s. 4d.*

Remarks:

*Bennett*

1773 a

Lichenor, Caleb

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137529	20
2	7590	21
3	7156	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Calvin Richmond*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *20*, Days *12*  
*1* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*Richmond*



*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Caleb Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>d</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>£</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>£</i>	<i>0.</i>	<i>0.</i>
	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thornton*

173-6  
Tichenor, Isaac

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137105

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also



5

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Isaac Tichenor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. R. Thompson*

173 C

Lichenor, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137604

7657

7750

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

/ BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

John Tichenor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N° Days 2 3 3

Whole Pay 3 6 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. Thomson

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Sichenori*

Appears with the rank of *Int.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Coll Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781..

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. L. Thomson*

J

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Sicheny

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col<sup>d</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Janury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *4*

	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thornton*

172 d  
Tichenor, Moses

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137700

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Moses Tichenor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. H. Hartman*

173-211

Schenck, Remas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39137602

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jenas Lichenor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

N° Days 2

Whole Pay 12 13 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Thermen

Previous number

174

*Tichnor. John.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37</i>	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Tichnor*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*, 17

Time of service

*1. 24. days*

Pay per month

*L 2. 10s. 0d.*

Whole pay

*L 1. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

175  
Tid John

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109420	26
2	434756	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*John Tid*

Appears with the rank of

*Corpl*

on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Bennham*

*J* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
(1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*John Tid*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month *Jan*, Days *27*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *17* s *16* d *8*

Remarks:

*J. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

Next number

✓ 176  
*Tomkins Enos.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109359*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

| Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Enos Tompkins*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry *Feb 24*, 1777.

Time of discharge *April 11*, 17

Time of service *47 days*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 8 O.D.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 18s. 4. D.*

Remarks:

*Bundam*



176 A  
Tompkins, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137682

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Gompkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 17*81*.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 17*80*.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 17*80*.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *2* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *16* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks :

*E. H. Hinton*

Previous number 177

Next Number.

177-a

*Townly James.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37129495	26
2	434840	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. J.  
Militia.

James Townley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Bounty Roll.**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included, 17.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 23

Sum due To Each Man, £ 17 s 0 d 0 .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. Widdley  
Copyist.

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Townly*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*33 Dols.*

Remarks:

*Reverlain*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

Roll dated .....

Month. . . . . 4, Days 22. . . . .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

*J*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*James Lowrey*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*53 Dols,*

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

177-a

Van Cortlandt, Philip

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428863	26
2	9148	27
3	4367	28
4	34121	29
5	4060	30
6	447	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V.

N. J.

Van Cortlandt.

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup>, 211 - 224

Date, Oct 11, 1778.

Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Essex.

Officer's name, Capt. Squire

Where served Newark &c - Aquakanaek

Under whom, Lt. Col. Van Cortlandt

Amount, £ 42<sup>..</sup> 18<sup>..</sup> 1<sup>..</sup>  
83<sup>..</sup> 18<sup>..</sup> 5<sup>..</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(6474)

J. I. Halsey

Copyist.

N. J.

*Van Cortlandt*

*Col*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, *205*

Date of Service, *July 10*, 17*88*.

Regiment, *1st Essex*

Officer's name *Capt H. Halsey*

Where Served, *France*

Under whom, *Col Van Cortlandt*

Amount, £ *446.10*

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract from Liber B of Auditor's Accounts in the  
office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**23**

(547d)

Copyist.

V.

N. J.

Van Cortlandt

Col

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**Revolutionary War.**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls, 226

Date of Service, Oct. 2, 1778.

Regiment, Pay roll for

Officer's name Capt. Gillam

Where served, Acquaconack

Under whom, Col. Van Cortlandt

Amount, 11. 7. "

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

37

(547d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyst.

V

N. J.

Van Cortlandt  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Paymaster to the militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N<sup>o</sup> of Rolls,

07

Date of service,

Oct 10, 1778.

Regiment,

2<sup>d</sup> Essex

Officer's name,

Capt. Jerolman

Where served,

Alarm

Under whom,

Col. Van Cortlandt

Amount,

77 " 2 " 8

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

47

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

1 Van Cortlandt Battery N.Y.  
(1747-1780) Militia

Van Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract  
of Pay rolls discharged by  
Isaac Latimer Paymaster to  
the militia of the Counties of  
Essex and Middlesex  
Mo of Roll 100  
Date of service Oct 12 1775  
Regiment 2d Bat Essex  
Officers name Capt J. Livingston  
Where served Farm  
Under whom Lt Van Cortlandt  
Amount 100. 3. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2 1000000  
(5486) Copyist

V

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Philip Van Cortlandt

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated *Jun 16*, 1781.

Month , Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ S d

Remarks:

*was paid by the Militia*  
*at the time of the roll*

*J. C. Menden*

177-b

Van Cortlandt, —

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Cortland, Philip

177c  
Van Riper, Gunt

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137487

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓  
See also



✓

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Gust Van Riper

Appears with the rank of Pr 1 on a

### Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Mon. 1, Days 3  
2 10 20

Remarks :

✓ 178

Previous Number.

177-C

*Van Sisco Anthony*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3709515*

2 *434847*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Van

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Anthony Vansisco  
Pot

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

62 Dolls

Remarks:

Burden

U

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Anthony Van Lisco

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 16, 1781  
Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 . 80 . 00

Remarks:

J. J. Canfield

Next number

✓ 179  
*Van Winkle Simon.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3	710 7514	26
2	43 4184	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Van W.* Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. **N. J.**  
(1780.) **Militia.**

*Simon Van Winkle*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum. due

*62 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

U

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Simon Van Winkle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 16*, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days *28*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *11* s *0* d *00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. [Signature]*

179-a

Vincent, Levi

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137545

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



V

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Levi Vincent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *2*  
*3* *4*

Remarks :

*Ch. Thomson*

Previous number:

179 a.

180

Next number

*Wreeland Abraham*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 9496	26
43 48 3 8	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.

(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Abraham Ireland

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment, Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*55 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Barbare*

N. J.  
Mills.

At <sup>the</sup> Ireland

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included . 17

Jan 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 24

Sum due To Each Man, £15 s. 0 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(645:)

Copyist.

180-a

Freeland, Marinus

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeland, Marinus

180-6

Ward, Amos

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137544

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Amos Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *2* Days *2*  
*3* *14*

Remarks :

*R. Hemmen*

Previous number *81*

*Ward Amos*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*3710 9373*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Amos Ward.

Pol

(Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

March 28, 17

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

£ 2. 10s. 0d

Whole pay

£. 3. 18s. 4d.

Remarks:

Barnham

✓ 182

*Ward Bethuel.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3700</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Bethuel Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 17

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> 24 days

Pay per month £ 2, 10s 0d

Whole pay £ 4, 10. 0.

Remarks:

Bunker

183

Ward Bethuel.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109419	26
2	434155	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Bethuel Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*65 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Remarks:

*Buzzell*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Bethuel Ward

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

**Revolutionary War.**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17*81*

Month

, Days *29*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s *15* d *0*

Remarks:

*J. C. Pennington*  
Copyist.

Next number

✓ 154  
Ward Jacob

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9301	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Ward*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*March 7*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*, 1777.

Time of service

*35 days*

Pay per month

*£ 2. 10 0.*

Whole pay

*£ 2. 188. 4 1/2.*

Remarks:

*Bumlan*



184 a

Ward, Jonas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137493

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Son as Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *2*, Days *2*  
*1* *3* *0*

Remarks :

*Ch Thompson*

✓ 184-6  
Ward, Joseph

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137490	20
2	7587	21
3	7629	22
4	7753	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N° Days 7

### Whole Pay

Remarks:

R. Thomson

34

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *19*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *0* *0*

Whole Pay *12* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *8* *11*

Remarks:

*E. L. Thompson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

Joseph Ward

Appears with the rank of

Priv.

on a

### Return

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenuary 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of Entry

Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge

Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service

7

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

£.	0.	0.
0.	1.5	0.
0.	0.	0.
5	5	0

Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. R. Thomson

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *14*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*

Previous number: 185

Ward, Nathaniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109473	26	
2	434815	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N. J.  
Militia.

Math' Ward

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

from

222 Alcalá ..... 17

Roll dated

Month

Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Nathl Ward

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burillan*

✓

186

Ward, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 2341	26
2	43 4793	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

In 24 days

Pay per month

L 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay

L 4. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Buntam

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Ward

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry

June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge

June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

R. Thompson

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Saml Ward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 10 to Aug 10 both  
included, 17

Roll dated Jan 16, 1781.

Month \_\_\_\_\_, Days 29

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 15 d 0

Remarks:

J. C. ...  
Copyist.

✓

185

Ward Samuel June

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109341	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Ward Junr.

Pat, [Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 13, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge April 11, 1777.

Time of service In 24 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 00

Whole pay £ 46. 10. 00

Remarks:

Bunker



188

Ward Samuel Senr.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710445

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Saml. Ward Senr*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark;

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*64 Dols*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

✓

189

Ward. Samuel Lawrence.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707355	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Sam'l Lawrence Ward

Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15

, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 17

, 1777.

Time of discharge

March 28

, 17

Time of service

140 days

Pay per month

£ 2 10/8. 1777.

Whole pay

£ 3. 6s. 8d.

Remarks:

Barnham

✓ 195

*Ward Timothy*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1370 9375*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Timothy Ward*

*RA*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*March 20*, 17

Time of service

*22 days*

Pay per month

*£. 2. 10. 0.*

Whole pay

*£. 1. 16. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

*Bunker*

Next number

191  
Ward Timothy

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109464	26
2	434800	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Timothy Lillard

Appears with the rank of on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included

, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1781

Month

Days

27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 10 s 5 d 0

Remarks:

(545i)

J. C. Lillard  
Copyist.



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Timothy Ward

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*60 Dols*

Remarks:

*Bainham*

191 a

Ward, Zelma

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137542  
2 7599

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Zebina Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Mon.

Days

*α*

*3*

*17*

Remarks :

*R. Thomson*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Nº Days 2

Whole Pay 120 130 170

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. Thomson

Previous number *192*

Next number

*Ward Gibson*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13700390</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Zebinah Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge March 18, 17

Time of service 30 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £. 2. 10. 8. 0.

Remarks:

Bundiam

1922

Ward, Benas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137454	20
2	7551	21
3	7611	22
4	7716	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Ward

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days *8*

Whole Pay *£ 3* *0* *0*

Remarks:

*Elthamton*



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Genas Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Mon.

*1*

Days

*27*

*10*

*20*

Remarks :

*E. Thomson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jenas Ward  
Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entry Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0	2
--------------------------	-------------------------------	---	---

Whole Pay	10	0	0
-----------	----	---	---

Remarks:

Book mark :

Ch. Thomson

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jenas Ward

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
Return

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 10

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day £ . s . d .

Whole Pay 12 £ . s . d .

To Pay by 3 £ . s . d .

Remarks :

E. Thornton

192-6

Wheeler, William

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137690

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

\*Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

William Wheaten

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. Thomson*

Previous number 193

Whitehead David.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private:

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109470  
434818

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Whitehead

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*66 2/3 Dols*

Remarks:

*Barnham*

*W* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
| (1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*David Whitehead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 16*, 1781.

Month *1*, Days \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due To Each Man, £ *22* s *10* d c

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. [unclear]*  
Copyist.



Next number

194  
*Whitehead Timothy*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37107500*  
*434842*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
'777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Timothy Whitehead

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.*

Month

Days

Sum due

*53 Dolls*

Remarks:

*Bamham*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jimmy Whitehouse

## Bounty Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 30 both  
included, 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1757

Month

Month 11, Days 11

Sum due To Each Man, £ 75 s 0 d ...

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

194: a

Williams, Aaron

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137547

2 7573

3 7631

4 7733

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

94

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Baron Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon., Days *20*

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>o</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *17*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay *12* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1* *8* *14*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Aaron Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *7*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *£ 1 5 0*

Whole Pay *£ 5 0*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Thomson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Baron Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ~~not dated~~, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days

Whole Pay

Remarks:

E. Thomson



194.6

Williams, Oliver

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137498

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

94

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Edner William

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Mon.

Days

*23*

*2*  
*1*

*2*  
*1*

*2*  
*1*

Remarks:

*ER Thompson*

174 C.

Williams, Benjamin

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

34

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. K. Thompson*

194 d

Williams, Caleb

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137564	20
2	7664	21
3	7729	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

[BOOK MARK

See also

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Caleb Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *6*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* 00

Whole Pay *6* 00

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomson*

11

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Caleb Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*June 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *11*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1 1/2*

Whole Pay *10*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomson*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Caleb Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N° Days 8

Whole Pay. 6 13 47

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

K. Thomsen



194-2

Williams, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon.	<i>20</i>	Days	<i>29</i>	
	<i>2</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>

Remarks :

*L. Thompson*

194-6

✓ Williams, David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1761.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1760.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1760.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*

174-9

Williams, David, Jun

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39157760	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

94

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Williams Jun.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. K. Thomson*

Previous number

195

Williams David

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 2 7 3 7 6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

David Williams

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 15, 1777.

Time of entry Feb 17, 1777.

Time of discharge Feb 27, 1777.

Time of service 11 days

Pay per month £ 2. 10. 0.

Whole pay £ 0. 18. 8. 4. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham



Next number

196  
*Williams Eleazer*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37157474</i>	26
<i>434811</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Cleager Williams

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 20, Days 21  
1 15 0

Remarks :

L. Thompson

W Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

Charger Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connecticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *13*

Wages p' Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*62 Dols*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

16, 17

Month 1, Days 28

Sum due To Each Man, £ 2 / 8 d 0 .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

196-a

Williams, Elijah

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137571

2

7736

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

94.

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Elijah Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Nº Days 5

Whole Pay. 41 3 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

**Copyist.**

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Elijah Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *1 3* *0*

Whole Pay *3* *1 3* *0*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*E. R. Thomsen*



196-6

Williams, Enos

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139157494  
7685

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Mon. 1<sup>st</sup>, Days 21  
13 8

Remarks:

E. Thompson

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p' Day	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>
--------------	----------	----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	-----------	----------	----------

To Pay by	<i>13</i>	<i>11</i>	
-----------	-----------	-----------	--

Remarks:

*E. Reminton*

176  
Williams, Jabez

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137489

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jabez Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *8*, Days *10*  
*0* *16* *28*

Remarks:

196-10

Williams Jonathan

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137536	20
7596	21
7666	22
7762	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Nº Days 1

Whole Pay \$ 16. 25

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

Jonathan Williams

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Return

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Entry

Nov. 21

, 17

Time of Discharge

Jan. 13

, 17

No. of Days in Service

4

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

0

13

0

Whole Pay:

3

0

0

Remarks:

Book mark :

ER Thomsen



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt 1.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks :

*E. R. Thompson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jonathan Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *13*, Days *2*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

Previous number

117

*Williams Joseph*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37609458
2	434794
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777 - 1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Joseph Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Plt*, on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*104 Dollars*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *1 5* *0*

Whole Pay *6* *0* *0*

To Pay by *1 3* *11*

Remarks:

*E. L. Thompson*

N. J.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
the birds, 17.

Jan 16, 1781.

Sum due To Each Man, £ 21 s 4<sup>d</sup> d. 0

[illegible]

*J. H. Marshall*  
Copyist.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

# N. J. Militia.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. 7, Days 28 29.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

R. H. Hinton

✓

178

Next number

75-a

*Williams Jotham.*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3710*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

*0.*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.) 1780

N. J.  
Militia.

Jotham Williams

RA

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb. 24, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 17

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

£2. 10s. 0d.

Whole pay

£3. 18s. 4d.

Remarks:

Barnham

198 a

Williams, Gotham

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137675

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt.)* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *0* *1.5* *0*

Whole Pay *0* *0* *0*

To Pay by *13* *11*

Remarks:

*S. R. Thompson*

178-6

Williams, Matthias

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137560	20
2	7620	21
3	7723	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Matthias Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days.

### Whole Pay

Remarks:

(545)

R. Thornton

**Copyist.**

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Williams

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

Jan. 16, 1781.

Time of Entry June 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge June 26, 1780.

No. Days in Service 18

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay 13 10 0

To Pay by 1 3 0

Remarks:

E. R. Thornton

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

Matthias Williams

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated 17

Time of Entry Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. R. Thomson

Previous number

✓ 174 179

Next number

*Williams. Matthias*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

271 2360  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Matthias Williams

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

April 15, 1777.

Time of entry

Feb 24, 1777.

Time of discharge

April 11, 1777.

Time of service

47 days

Pay per month

\$ 2.10.5 cts.

Whole pay

\$ 3. 18.8. 4 cts.

Remarks:

Burnham

1799 a

Williams, Samuel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137501

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(H)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *8*, Days *15*  
*1* *3* *0*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

199-6

Williams, Simon

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137685

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Simon Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

To Pay by

Remarks:

*E. H. Hermon*

Previous number

200

Williams Stephen

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
1777 - (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Stephen Williams

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

*63 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*W* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. | **N. J.**  
(1777-1780.) | **Militia.**

*Stephen Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *Aug 20* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month *Jan*, Days *26*

Sum due To Each Man, £ *21* s. *0* d *0*

Remarks:

*J. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



✓

201

*Williams Stephen*

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37 0 0394*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34 ✓

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*W* | Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. **N. J.**  
(1777.) **Militia.**

*Stephen Williams*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Pierson's Company in  
a Battalion of New Jersey Militia  
of the County of Essex, commanded  
by Col. Philip V. Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*April 15*, 1777.

Time of entry

*March 19*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*April 11*, 1777.

Time of service

*24 days*

Pay per month

*£. 2. 10 0*

Whole pay

*£. 2. 0. 0. d.*

Remarks:

*Bundam*

Next number

202

Williams Thomas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37107425	26
2	434739	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W Van Cortlandt's Batt'n. N. J. Militia.  
(1777-1780.)

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a  
Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Services Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Mon. *1*, Days *12*  
*21* : *0* : *0*

Remarks :

*R. Thompson*

74

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Melitia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Conne-  
cticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jun. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *18*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *£* *s* *d*

Whole Pay *7* *£* *s* *d*

To Pay by *11* *£* *s* *d*

Remarks :

*E. R. Reminton*

W.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777) (1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay and Bounty Roll

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

(Revolutionary War,

from

July 22 to  
Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

260 Dolls

Remarks:

Burnham

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Thomas Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 22* to *August 30* both  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 1781.

Month *1*, Days

Sum due To Each Man, £ *75* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

*J. C. Handley*  
Copyist.

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>n</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different  
Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated not dated, 17

Time of Entry Nov. 21, 17

Time of Discharge, Jan. 13, 17

No. of Days in Service 8

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day 2 10 0

Whole Pay 20 0 0

Remarks:

Book mark :

R. H. H. H. H.



W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Roll**

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> Days 8

Whole Pay 26 0 0

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

202 a

Williams, Zadock

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137496

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

JK

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Gaddock Williams  
 Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

**Pay Roll**  
for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Mon. 7, Days 20  
13 2

Remarks : .....

R. Thomson

202

Williams, Benas

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137570

20

2

7647

21

3

7735

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(H)

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Jenas Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

from Novm' 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Dif-  
ferent alarms — [Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

N° Days *8*

Whole Pay *6* *13* *14*

Remarks:

*E. R. Hermiton*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Zenas Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for Services Done in the alarm at Connec-  
ticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *13*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20* *0.* *20.*

Whole Pay *20* *13* *0*

To Pay by *1* *1* *8*

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *8*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day *20*

Whole Pay *6*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*ER Thomas*

✓ Previous number:

203

Willson. Uzal.

**Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109477	26
2	434819	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



4.

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Abel Hillson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

July 22 to Aug 20, 1780.

Month

Days

Sum due

64 Dols.

Remarks:

Rosendorn

N. J.  
Militia.

Neal Wilson

## Bounty Roll

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Essex Militia Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from

from July 22 to Aug 20 both  
included. 17

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1751.

Month

Month 10, Days 27

Sum due To Each Man, £ 27 S 10 d 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

204

Wool Jeremiah.

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master

Dr Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9412

2 43 47 43

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Wool*

Appears with the rank of *2d Mr* on a

**Pay and Bounty Roll**

for a detachment of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regiment Essex Militia commanded by Capt.  
Thomas Williams for services done at New Ark,

**(Revolutionary War,**

from

*July 22 to Aug 20*, 17 *80*.

Month

Days

Sum due

*127 Dalls*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Wool*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Bounty Roll**

for a Detachment of Coll. Philip Van Cortland's  
Reg' Essex Militia Commanded by Cap' Thomas  
Williams for Services done at Newark,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *July 29 to Aug 20 both*  
*included*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 16*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Sum due To Each Man, *£ 3 / 8 10 d 0*

Remarks:

*J. C. [Signature]*

205

Wright, John

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137540	20
2	7584	21
3	7623	22
4	7749	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Williams' Company for Servises Done in  
Newark from May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> to July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Mon. *18*, Days *11*

Remarks:

*R. Thornton*

**Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.**  
(1777-1780.)

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Nº Days 9

Whole Pay 27 10 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. R. Thomson



It

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Captain Thomas Williams Com-  
pany of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's  
Regt for Services Done in the alarm at Con-  
necticut farms from June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 to June y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> 1780 when Discharg<sup>d</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return Sworn to by Capt. Thomas Williams

*Jan. 16*, 1781.

Time of Entry *June 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *June 26*, 1780.

No. Days in Service *7*

Wages p' Day *20*

Whole Pay *1 20*

To Pay by *1*

Remarks:

*E. Thompson*

*W*

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N.J.  
Militia.

*John Wright*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.*

on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Col Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *9*

Wages p<sup>r</sup> Day

Whole Pay

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. R. Thompson*

206

End

Youngue, Daniel

Van Cortlandt's Battalion  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major Sergh Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137552  
2 7717

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**N. J.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780, to Jen. 13, 1781, for Different alarms—[Capt. Williams.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

**N° Days** 5

Whole Pay 4 11 3

Remarks:

400 300 200 100 0 0 100 200 300 400

[1](#)
[2](#)
[3](#)
[4](#)
[5](#)
[6](#)
[7](#)
[8](#)
[9](#)
[10](#)
[11](#)
[12](#)
[13](#)
[14](#)
[15](#)
[16](#)
[17](#)
[18](#)
[19](#)
[20](#)
[21](#)
[22](#)
[23](#)
[24](#)
[25](#)
[26](#)
[27](#)
[28](#)
[29](#)
[30](#)
[31](#)
[32](#)
[33](#)
[34](#)
[35](#)
[36](#)
[37](#)
[38](#)
[39](#)
[40](#)
[41](#)
[42](#)
[43](#)
[44](#)
[45](#)
[46](#)
[47](#)
[48](#)
[49](#)
[50](#)
[51](#)
[52](#)
[53](#)
[54](#)
[55](#)
[56](#)
[57](#)
[58](#)
[59](#)
[60](#)
[61](#)
[62](#)
[63](#)
[64](#)
[65](#)
[66](#)
[67](#)
[68](#)
[69](#)
[70](#)
[71](#)
[72](#)
[73](#)
[74](#)
[75](#)
[76](#)
[77](#)
[78](#)
[79](#)
[80](#)
[81](#)
[82](#)
[83](#)
[84](#)
[85](#)
[86](#)
[87](#)
[88](#)
[89](#)
[90](#)
[91](#)
[92](#)
[93](#)
[94](#)
[95](#)
[96](#)
[97](#)
[98](#)
[99](#)
[100](#)

.....

.....

[illegible]

*[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page]*

Figure 1 is a schematic representation of the experimental design. It shows a timeline of the experiment. The timeline starts with a 'Pretest' phase, followed by a 'Main Experiment' phase. The Main Experiment is divided into two parts: 'Part 1' and 'Part 2'. Part 1 involves a 'Pretest' and a 'Main Experiment' with 'Condition 1' and 'Condition 2'. Part 2 involves a 'Pretest' and a 'Main Experiment' with 'Condition 1' and 'Condition 2'. The timeline ends with a 'Posttest' phase.

10/1/80

(545) Convict.

(545)

K Thompson

**Copyist.**

Y

Van Cortlandt's Batt'n.  
(1777-1780.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Daniel Youngue

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. Major* on a

**Return**

of Bounty Due to Capt. Thomas Williams' Company of Militia in Co<sup>l</sup> Philip Van Cortlandt's Regt. for Services Done in Newark in Different Alarms from Novm<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 to Jenury 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Nov. 21*, 17

Time of Discharge *Jan. 13*, 17

No. of Days in Service *5*

Wages p <sup>r</sup> Day	<i>2<sup>0</sup></i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
--------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

	<i>2<sup>0</sup></i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>
--	----------------------	-----------	----------

Whole Pay	<i>3</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>
-----------	----------	-----------	----------

Remarks:

Book mark :

*R. Hampton*

Blauvelt

Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424962	20	~
2	4969	21	
3	4976	22	
4	4982	23	
5	4992	24	
6	4999	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Blauvelt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*Sep 19*

*1776*

Company, *Capt Blauvelt*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Lt Col<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Capt<sup>s</sup>, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Q<sup>r</sup> Master, \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, *2*; D. & Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty, *6*

Sick Present, *3*; Sick Absent, *1*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *0*

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, *2*; D. & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *62*

[OVER.]

OCT 26

37424962

1897

Alterations since Last Return:

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



B

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.

(1776.)

N. J.

Blair

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 28. 1776.

Company, Capt Blair

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, /

Sick Present, 5 ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total, /

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 61

[OVER.]

00326

37424969

1897

Alterations since last Return:-

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(545i)

B. J. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

Blannett

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Oct 3*, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Blannett*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_  
Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_  
Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_  
Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *✓*

Sick Present, *3*; Sick Absent, *✓*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *11*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *61*

[OVER.]

37424976

7681

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

.....  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 5

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*B*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*Philip M. Van Cortlandt*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip M.  
Cortlandt.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated *March 1st 1778*

*at Philadelphia*, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Van Cortlandt's*

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick Present, *1* \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Absent, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *11* \_\_\_\_\_

Wanting to complete: \_\_\_\_\_

Serjeants, *2* \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *61* \_\_\_\_\_

[OVER.]

OCT. 26

37424982

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(546i)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

B

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Blannett

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 1st

1776.

Company,

1st Blannett

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel,

; Lieut. Col.,

Major,

; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants,

; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

**STAFF.**

Chaplain,

; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master,

; Surgeon,

Mate,

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

3

Sick Present,

2

; Sick Absent,

7

On Command,

; On Furlough,

Total,

11

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants,

2

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Privates,

61

[OVER.]

OCT 26

37424992

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5 ..... Blamson

(545i)

Copylat.



*B* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | N. J.  
(1778.)

*Blauvelt*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Blauvelt*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *4*

Sick Present, *3*; Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *11*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *61*

[OVER.]

Oct 26

37424999

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Number of record:

*6* *Blairman*

(545i)

Copyist.

2  
*Pearley David*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel R. C. ...*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37424994</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

David Brearley  
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Plains

Oct 30

1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present, ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

Oct 26

37424994

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*St Coll Detroit Branch Reg*

Number of record:

*3* *Bohannon*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 3  
Oey Richard  
Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

★ CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424995  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Richard Bay*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Whole of June*

*Oct 22, 1776.*

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lient. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present, ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

*Rememore*

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776),  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Loaptain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37424960	20
2 4967	21
3 4974	22
4 4986	23
5 4988	24
6 4997	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1778.)

*Fanebore*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 28*, 177*6*

Company, *Capt Fanebore*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, .....; Lieut. Col., .....

Major, .....; Captains, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

STAFF.

Chaplain, .....; Adjutant, .....

Quarter-Master, .....; Surgeon, .....

Mate, .....

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*

Sick Present, *13*; Sick Absent, .....

On Command, *4*; On Furlough, .....

Total, *54*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, .....; Drums and Fifes, .....

Privates, *18*

[OVER.]

00126

37424967

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Belmont*

Copyist.

*T* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | N. J.  
(1776.)

*Freemore*  
.....  
*Capt*.....

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col' Van Cort-  
landt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March 1 Washington*  
*Sept 19*, 1776.  
Company, *Capt. Freemore*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>o</sup>, .....; L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>, .....  
Major, .....; Capt<sup>o</sup>, .....  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>o</sup>, .....; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>o</sup>, .....  
Ensign, .....

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, .....; Q<sup>r</sup> Master, .....  
Adjutant, .....; Surgeon, .....  
Mate, .....

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, *4*; D. & Fifes, *2*

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty, *3*  
Sick Present, *4*; Sick Absent, *2*  
On Comm<sup>d</sup>, *4*; On Furlough, .....  
Total, *34*

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, .....; D. & Fifes, .....  
Privates, *17*

[OVER.]

37424960

1897

Dead, 1; Deserted,       

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. H. Harrison

**Copyist.**

*F*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*F*

*Forrester*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March Washington,*  
*Oct 17*, 17*76*

Company, *Capt Forrester*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, */*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, */*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, */*

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *33*

Sick Present, *13*; Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, *5*; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *53*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *17*

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424986

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, 1

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4 *Blair*

(545i)

Copyright.

*F*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*General*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*April 3, 1776.*

Company, *Capt General*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *2*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *31*

Sick Present, *1*; Sick Absent, *1*

On Command, *4*; On Furlough, *1*

Total, *37*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *19*

[OVER.]

00126

37424997

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

6 *Bilamin*

(546i)

Copyist.



*F*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*Pennoque*

*Bapt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Whole Plains*

*Oct 23*

1776

Company,

*Co. 1 Pennoque*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33

Sick Present, 12 ; Sick Absent, 3

On Command, / ; On Furlough,

Total, 63

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, 19

[OVER.]

1897

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Copyist.**

F

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*Finances*

*Bapt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Dec 5*, 177*8* (o.)

Company, *Bapt Finances*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *36*

Sick Present, *14*; Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, *4*; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *54*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *18*

[OVER.]

37424974

1897

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

(545i)

**Copyist.**

5  
Fennimore

Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776),  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fennimore,

*Lyon*

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Loaptain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27424965	20
2	4972	21
3	4977	22
4	4983	23
5	4990	24
6	5000	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Pylon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*Sept 17*, 1776

Company, *1st Capt Pylon*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>l</sup>, .....; Lt Col<sup>l</sup>, .....

Major, .....; Capt<sup>d</sup>, .....

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>d</sup>, .....; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>d</sup>, .....

Ensign, .....

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, .....; Q<sup>r</sup> Master, .....

Adjutant, .....; Surgeon, .....

Mate, .....

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, *4* .....; D. & Fifes, *2* .....

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>d</sup> fit for Duty, *34* .....

Sick Present, *2* .....; Sick Absent, *1* .....

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, .....; On Furlough, *1* .....

Total, *60* .....

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, .....; D. & Fifes, .....

Privates, *12* .....

[OVER.]

Oct 26

37424965

1897

Alterations since Last Return:

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(546i)

*Blumson*

Copyist.



L

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Capt

Pylon

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 24, 1776.

Company,

Capt Pylon

Officers Present:

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 36

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, ; On Furlough, /

Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 14

[OVER.]

Oct. 26

37424972

7981

**Alterations since last Return:**

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(545i)

B. Harrison

**Copyist.**

*L* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1776.)

*Lyon*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Lyon*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, /; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, //; Drums and Fifes, //

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, //

Sick Present, 2; Sick Absent, 16

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total, 37

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 17

[OVER.]

00126

37424977

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3 *Belarusian*

(546i)

Copyist.

*L* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | N. J.  
(1776.)

*Sept 1*  
*Sept 1*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated *Mount Pleasant*  
*Sept 15*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Dyson*

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_  
Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_  
Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_  
Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, *6*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *11*

Sick Present, *4*; Sick Absent, *2*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, *1*

Total, *16*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *15*

92100

37424983

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted, .....; Dead, <sup>2</sup>.....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 *Blamson*

(546i)

Copyist.

L

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

10th Decr.

1776.

Company,

1st Lt. Col.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

45

Sick Present,

2

; Sick Absent,

2

On Command,

0

; On Furlough,

0

Total,

55

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

12

[OVER.]

CC:26

37424990

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.



L

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*Lyon*  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*May 3*, 177*6*.

Company, *Capt Lyon*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *52*

Sick Present, *1* ; Sick Absent, *6*

On Command, *2* ; On Furlough, *1*

Total, *61*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *18*

[OVER.]

26.200

37425000

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, /

Discharged, .....; Deserted, /

Remarks: *Missing*

*with record*

Number of record:

*6* *H. A. ...*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓  
*Marinus*

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37424964*  
2 *4971*  
3 *4978*  
4 *4984*  
5 *4993*  
6 *5001*  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Marinus  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Washington  
Sep 19, 1776.

Company, Capt Marinus

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>ls</sup>, ; Lt Col<sup>ls</sup>,

Major, ; Capt,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut,

Ensign,

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, ; Q<sup>r</sup> Master,

Adjutant, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, ; D. & Fifes,

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>d</sup> fit for Duty, 10

Sick Present, ; Sick Absent, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, ; On Furlough,

Total, 12

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, ; D. & Fifes, 2

Privates, 60

[OVER.]

37424964

761

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

1

(545i)

**Copyright.**

*M* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1776.)

*Marinus*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 28: 1776*

Company, *Capt Marinus*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *✓* ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *6*

Sick Present, *8* ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total, *14*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *38*

[OVER.]

OCT 26

37424971

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2. *B. J. Farmer*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Morris

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Washington  
Oct 5, 1776.

Company, Capt Morris

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 7

Sick Present, 2 ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total, 14

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 38

[OVER.]



OCT 26

37424978

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*B. L. ...*

Copyist.

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*M. J. J. J.*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov 1 Washington*  
*Oct 15*, 1776

Company, *Capt M. J. J. J.*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick, Present, ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424984

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4. *B. Larsson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M.* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1776.)

*Manum*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 22*, 1776

Company, *Capt Manum*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *2*

Sick Present, *4*; Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *15*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *57*

[OVER.]

Oct. 26

37424993

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5 *Blawie*

(546i)

Copylat.

M

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Morris

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 17 1776.

Company, 1st M.D.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,  
Major, ; Captains,  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants,  
Ensigns,

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,  
Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,  
Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, /  
Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /  
On Command, / ; On Furlough, /  
Total, 12

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1 ; Drums and Fifes, 2  
Privates, 12

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37425001

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....6.....

(545i)

Copyist.

8  
+  
Morrell,

Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424961	20
2	4968	21
3	4975	22
4	4981	23
5	4989	24
6	4998	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M* | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1776.)

*Morrill*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Sept 19*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Morrill*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Capt<sup>t</sup>, */*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup>, */*

Ensign, */*

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Q<sup>r</sup> Master, \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, *11*; D. & Fifes, */*

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty, *39*

Sick Present, *11*; Sick Absent, *17*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *67*

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, \_\_\_\_\_; D. & Fifes, */*

Privates, *5*

[OVER.]

37424961

1897

Dead, -----; Deserted, -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

B. Harrison

**Copyist:**

M | Van Cortlandt's Reg't. | **N. J.**  
(1776.)

Morrell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1776.

Company, Capt Morrell

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, 1; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns, 1

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 39

Sick Present, 5; Sick Absent, 21

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, 1

Privates, 7

[OVER.]

37424968

7687

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Marshall*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Marshall*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, */*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, */*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, */*

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, */*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *58*

Sick Present, *3*; Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, */*

Total, *65*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *7*

[OVER.]

1897

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Morrel*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Oct 12*, 17*76*

Company, *Capt Morrel*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, *5*

Sick Present, *3*; Sick Absent, *10*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *63*

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *7*

[OVER.]

Oct. 26.

37424981

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

(546i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



M

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Marrell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 22*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Marrell*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, (/) ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, (/) (/)

Sick Present, 3 ; Sick Absent, 13

On Command, ; On Furlough, /

Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, 2

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424989

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5 ..... Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Monnell*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776

Company, *Capt. Monnell*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lient. Col.,

Major, ; Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, // ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, //

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, ; On Furlough, /

Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, /

[OVER.]

00:26

37424998

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*sent absent*

Number of record:

*6* *Blairson*

(545i)

Copyist.

9  
*Morrill*

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776),  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Morrill,*

✓ 10  
*Swan,*

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37424963</i>	20
2 <i>4970</i>	21
3 <i>4979</i>	22
4 <i>4985</i>	23
5 <i>4991</i>	24
6 <i>5002</i>	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Swain*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mount Washington*

*Sep 17*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Swain*

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Lt Col<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Capt<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensign, \_\_\_\_\_

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Q<sup>r</sup> Master, \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, *4*; D. & Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty, *52*

Sick Present, *8*; Sick Absent, *6*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *66*

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, \_\_\_\_\_; D. & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *6*

[OVER.]

OCT 26

37424963

1897

Alterations since Last Return:

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



S

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

Su an

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sep 28, 1776.

Company, Capt Su an

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 49

Sick Present, 47 ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total, 66

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 6

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424970

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ..... ; Dead, .....

Discharged, ..... ; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2 *Wilkinson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S.*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*See a*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *March 10 1778*  
*Det 5*, 1778.

Company, *1st Co*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,  
Major, ; Captains, /  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /  
Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant, /  
Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon, /  
Mate, /

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, /

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, / ; On Furlough, /

Total, /

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 6

[OVER.]

OCT. 26

37424979

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*Bilamson*

Copyist.

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Sir A M*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Mount Pleasant*

*Oct 15*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Swann*

**Officers Present:**

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes,

**Rank and File:**

Present fit for Duty, 2 2

Sick Present, 3 ; Sick Absent, 8

On Command, ; On Furlough, /

Total, 64

**Wanting to complete:**

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Privates, 8

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424985

1897.

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, / .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(546i)

Blairson

Copyist.

*S*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1778.)

N. J.

*Sum*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 22*, 17*76*.

Company, *Capt Sex*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, *1*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, *1*; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

STAFF.

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

NON-COM.

Serjeants, *4*; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *45*

Sick Present, *4*; Sick Absent, *8*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *62*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *8*

[OVER.]

37424991

7501

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

.....5 Blairson

(545i)

*Copyist.*



*CS*

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

*Swan*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 3*, 1776.

Company, *Capt Swan*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, ; Lieut. Col.,

Major, ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *32*

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, ; On Furlough, /

Total, *61*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *21*

[OVER.]

Oct 26

37425002

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6 Belamson

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 11 - End.  
Van Cortlandt Philip

**Van Cortlandt's Reg't (1776)**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 7 4 2 4 9 5 9	20	3 9 1 1 0 7 9 5
2	4 9 6 6	21	3 9 1 1 0 7 1 1
3	4 9 7 3	22	3 9 1 1 0 6 4 9
4	4 9 8 0	23	3 9 1 1 0 6 1 5
5	4 9 8 7	24	
6	4 9 9 6	25	
7	3 9 1 2 5 5 5 4	26	
8	3 9 1 1 5 4 4 0	27	
9	3 9 1 1 5 4 3 4	28	
10	3 9 1 1 5 4 2 8	29	
11	3 9 1 1 5 4 2 3	30	
12	3 9 1 1 5 4 0 5	31	
13	3 9 1 1 7 0 8 0	32	
14	3 9 1 1 1 2 6 2	33	
15	3 9 1 1 1 1 2 6	34	
16	3 9 1 1 1 0 8 6	35	
17	3 9 1 1 1 0 4 6	36	
18	3 9 1 1 0 9 7 3	37	
19	3 9 1 1 0 9 0 1	38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

N. J.

Van Cortlandt

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen.  
Heard

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 7

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

85

( 548d )

J. M. Leavitt

Copyist.

V 1 N.Y.  
Van Courtlandt  
Colo., 4th Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Heights of Harlem  
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5484)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*V* *N. J.*  
*Van Cortlandt*  
*Col, Gen Heards Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 21*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**33**

(548d)

*Huston*

Copyist.

V  
1. 1. 6.  
Vancortlandt  
Colo, Gen. Ward's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters*

*July 6*, 1776.

Remarks: *"2 Companies Colo. Vancort-  
landt"*

Number of record:

*31*

(548d)

*H. Austin*

Copyist.

V  
N.Y.  
Van Cortlandt  
Colo., Gen. Ward's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Qrs

July 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

"Comp<sup>y</sup> Colo. Van Cortlandt"

Number of record:

32

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.



V 1 N 2  
Van Cortlandt  
Colo Gen Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

W. Dyer

Remarks:

4 Co July 30, 1776

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

V

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Philip V Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Van Cort-  
landt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *August Washington*  
*Sept 19*, 1776

Company,

**Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers:**

Coll<sup>ls</sup>, ; Lt Col<sup>ls</sup>,

Major, ; Capt<sup>s</sup>,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>,

Ensign,

**Staff Officers:**

Chaplain, ; Q<sup>r</sup> Master,

Adjutant, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

**Non Com.:**

Sergeants, ; D. & Fifes,

**Rank & File:**

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty,

Sick Present, ; Sick Absent,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, ; On Furlough,

Total,

**Wanting to Compleat:**

Sergeants, ; D. & Fifes,

Privates,

[OVER.]

OCT. 26.

37424959

1897.

Alterations since Last Return:

Dead; .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

*True & correct in nature & heading*

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*B. H. Harris*

Copyist.

V

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Philip V Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sep 28, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, / ; Lieut. Col., /

Major, / ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, / ; Adjutant, /

Quarter-Master, / ; Surgeon, /

Mate, /

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, /

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, / ; On Furlough, /

Total, /

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, /

OCT. 26

37424966

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

*Name appears only in  
Capt. as signature  
and in endorsement*

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*B. Garrison* Copyist.

V

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Philip Van Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mount Washington  
Oct 5, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, / ; Lieut. Col., /

Major, / ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, / ; Adjutant, /

Quarter-Master, / ; Surgeon, /

Mate, /

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, /

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, / ; On Furlough, /

Total; /

Wanting to complete: /

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, /

[OVER.]

OCT 26

37424973

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Name appears by  
Capt. as a natural  
and independent

Number of record:

3

(546i)

Blair

Copyist.

V

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Philip V. Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March 1 Washington*  
*1776*, 1776

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

**Officers Present:**

**COMMISSIONED.**

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**STAFF.**

Chaplain, \_\_\_\_\_; Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_

Quarter-Master, \_\_\_\_\_; Surgeon, \_\_\_\_\_

Mate, \_\_\_\_\_

**NON-COM.**

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank and File: \_\_\_\_\_

Present fit for Duty, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick Present, \_\_\_\_\_; Sick Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_; On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Total, \_\_\_\_\_

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums and Fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

[OVER.]



37424980

1897

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_; Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_; Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st of June 1871, on the  
 1st of June 1871, on the  
 1st of June 1871, on the

Number of record:

4 Blair

(545i)

**Copyist.**

✓

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.  
(1776.)

N. J.

Philip V. Cortlandt  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of a Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Col. Philip V.  
Cortlandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 22*, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED.

Colonel, / ; Lieut. Col., /

Major, / ; Captains, /

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenants, / ; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

STAFF.

Chaplain, / ; Adjutant, /

Quarter-Master, / ; Surgeon, /

Mate, /

NON-COM.

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, /

Sick Present, / ; Sick Absent, /

On Command, / ; On Furlough, /

Total, /

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, / ; Drums and Fifes, /

Privates, /

[OVER.]

OCT. 26

37424987

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

*Name appears only in  
National signatures  
and is not recorded*

Number of record:

*5* ..... *Johnson*  
(545i) Copy 1st.

2

N.J.  
MilitiaPhilip Van Cortlandt  
Coll Jersey Militia

Appears as shown below in a

## Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Philip Van Cortlandt Jersey Militia

1776	Dr. Dollars	
August 14	To Cash paid him by	36
Wm Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup>	for warrant 309	72
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24	To Cash paid him by	48
do	for do	2754 72
		12
		5846 92

	Cr.	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24	By his pay Abstract	
for August		2754 72
		48

Vol. 143, page

79

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

Van Cortlandt

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a  
on a:

**Weekly Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigad Genl  
Heard

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated *Mount Washington*  
*Oct 12 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*88*

(548d)

*J. M. S. S.*

Copyist.

W

Vincent

CL

Name appears as the description of ...  
on a

Weekly Return

of the ...  
Held

Revolutionary War.

... Washington  
... 1776

Remarks

Number of record

87

(548d)

J. M. ...

Copyist

2

Van Cortlandt

Co.

Stoughton's Regiment

1776

Weekly Return

of the Troops Commanded by Major Genl  
Hearst

Revolutionary War.

From Fort Mifflin Philadelphia

Sept 14 1776

Remarks

86

154M1

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

Van Cortlandt's Reg't.

N. J.

*Return of the*

Appointed to the service of the

Return

of the *Regiment of Foot* in the Service of the  
United States, during the *Revolutionary War*

Revolutionary War

Return of

Officers Present

Colonel *James M. Smith*

Major *James M. Smith*

1st Lieutenant *James M. Smith*

2nd Lieutenant *James M. Smith*

Company *James M. Smith*

Quarter Master *James M. Smith*

Musician *James M. Smith*

Sergeants *James M. Smith* Drums and Fifes

Rank and File *James M. Smith*

Present for Duty

Sick Present *James M. Smith* ; Sick Absent

On Command *James M. Smith* ; On Furlough

Total *James M. Smith*

Wanting to complete

Sergeants *James M. Smith* ; Drums and Fifes

Privates *James M. Smith*

[OVER.]



90-26

37424996

1897

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, .....; Dead, .....

Discharged, .....; Deserted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

*W* *N.*

*Van Cortlandt*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Heard's Brigade  
fit & unfit for Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Mount Washington*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks: *Present fit for duty*

Number of record:

*84*

(545m)

*T. M. Weaver*

Copyist:

V.

1776

Van Cortland  
Leal

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord  
Sterling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Jersey Battation

Number of record:

199

(548d)

P E Greene

Copyist.

V  
V Cortlandt  
Colo, Gen. Heards Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

V N.J.  
Van Cortlandt  
Colo Gen. Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters*

*July 27, 1776*

Remarks: *"5 Co Colo Van Cortlandt"*

Number of record:

*40*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*V* | *N*  
*Van Cortlandt*  
*Colo Gen Heards Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters*  
*Aug 3*, 1776.

Remarks: *"5 Co Colo Van Cortlandt"*

Number of record:

*39*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

\* Copyist.

V | N.Y.  
Vancortlandt  
Col. Gen. Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

Christen

Copyist.

V

N. 2

Portland  
Heard's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated  
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

( 548d )

Shustin

Copyist.



*Aling David*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant / Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37425879	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*David Aling*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *5* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 5 - 0*

Amount of pay, *3 - 10 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *3 - 15 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

2

✓ Anderson, Cornelius

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425895	20	
2	6992	21	
3	7753	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Cornelius Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17 .....

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17 .....

Time in Sarvis, ..... month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 {  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 8 - 4*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*2*

(648.2)

*B H Patterson*

Copyist

c 11

N. J.

Cornelius (Underwood)

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**  
of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>a</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Compeny  
Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 12

\* \* \* \* \*

Cornelius (Underwood)

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson  
Copyist.

A1

N. J.

Cornelius (Anderson)

Appears on a

List

of Names of the Substitutes hired by Selv<sup>r</sup> Seely  
and at what P<sup>r</sup> Month in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 —

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb dated, 17

Cornelius (Anderson) \$ 40 Dollars

Number of record :

19

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 3  
*Arwine Joseph*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37425910</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Joseph Arwine*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*; 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *0* month, *20* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 10 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*E. B. Patterson*

Copyist.



4  
\* *Dadford, Elias*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37425882	20	
2	7025	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Elias Buford*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigeddeear Genaral Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colonel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 } *0 - 1 - 0*  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 18 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548-1)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyst.

737

N. J.

Chas. T. Sedford

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi. Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>s</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also<sup>r</sup> the Classing of Cap<sup>s</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 14

\* \* \* \* \*

Chas. T. Sedford

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Seach David

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742590	20	
2	6993	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

David Beach

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777. Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30. } *0 - 2 - 0*  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 3 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5481)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

78

N. J.

David Beach

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**  
of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>a</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Broekfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Hennans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 12

David Beach

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6  
*Bedford Elias*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal / Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bedford Elias*

7

*Broadwell David*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Broadwell David*



4  
Broadwell David

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 25881	20	
2	7005	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

David Broadwill

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, 28, 17

Time of dismisan, Jany 2, 17

Time in-Sarvis, 1 month, 1 days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } 0 - 1 - 0

Amount of pay, 2 - 16 - 10

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, 3 - 1 - 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487)

L H Patterson

Copyst.

71

N. J.

David T. Hendricks

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present.

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 1

\* \* \* \* \*  
David T. Hendricks  
\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Hendricks

Copyist.

✓ 9  
*Brown Jabis*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37425004</i>	20
2 <i>7007</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11 ✓	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Jacob Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 10 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5481)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

18 | | N. J.

*July Thome*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**  
of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>a</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Hennans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *13*

\* \* \* \* \*

*July Thome*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*  
Copyist.

✓ 10  
Carter, David

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425916	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

David Carter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigeddeear Genaral Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 5 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 6 - 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5487)

*C. C. Pittman*

Copyist



✓ 11  
*Chadwick Caleb*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37425899	20	
2	6998	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Isabel Chadwick*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Général Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *25*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan* *2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *14* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 } *0 - 2 - 0*  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 16 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

61

N. J.

Caliph Chadwick

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 12

\* \* \* \* \*

Caliph Chadwick

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(648d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 12  
Clark Almor

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425894	20
2	7040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Almon Clark

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
rental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, 28, 17

Time of dismisan, Jan 2, 17

Time in Sarvis, 1 month, days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } 0 - 1 - 0

Amount of pay, 2 - 10 - 0

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, 2 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5482)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*L. J.*

N. J.

*e. Henry - Clark*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *14*

\* \* \* \* \*

*e. Henry - Clark*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*L. Jacobson*

Copyist.

✓ 13  
Clark Benjamin

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Benjamin Clark.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *19* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *1 - 11 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1 - 13 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548.7)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



✓ 14  
*Clark, Phuben*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3742582</i>	20
2 <i>6994</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

N. J.

Ruben Clark

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomas Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 12

\* \* \* \* \*

Ruben Clark

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*Co*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Rheuben Clark*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence 7<sup>d</sup> Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell

Joseph Hedges

Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Sept 8, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(562)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 15-  
Glass Radrick

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425913	20
2 7015	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

68

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Frederick Blas

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Time of Enlistment, 28, 17 .....

Time of dismisan, Jan'y 2, 17 .....

Time in Sarvis, 1 month, 0 days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } 0 2 - 0

Amount of pay, 2 - 10 - 0

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, 2 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(548.2)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. J.

*Madrick Class*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomas Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Sely<sup>r</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Hennmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *13*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Madrick Class*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*E. Jackson*

Copyist.

✓ 15  
Cobb, Oliver

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Oliver Cobb*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvice in Morris County under the  
Command of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskentige under  
Colonel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Feb 17*

Time of Enlistment, *25*, 17

Time of dismision, *May 2*, 17

Time in Sarvice, month, 1 & days.

Marching Subsistance 30 1  
miles out 19 mils in, j

Amount of pay, - - - - -

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, - - - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5482)

*E H Patterson*  
Copyist



C

N. J.

Will Coll

Appears as shown below on a

### Record

of the proceedings of a Commission.

### Revolutionary War.

" May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commissioners meet according to Adjournment at the Said Thomas Gardners.

#### Present

Col. Selv. Seely  
Lieut. Coll. Benoni Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathon Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan Cooper

Esq.

And then Proceeded to Class Cap. Hennmans Company According to the Return Which Was properly attested.

And also the Classing of Cap. Halls Company According to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 10

Will Coll

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Hooker

Copyist.

✓ 17.  
Book Maikel

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425577	20
2 5723	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Co*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Michel Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *11* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 1 - 0*

Amount of pay, *1 - 2 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*E. H. Patterson*

(5487)

Copyist

6

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Mikel Cook

Appears as shown below in a

Communication \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoc	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Aug 24, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

2

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 18  
Cook, Peter

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425873	20 .
2 7035	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Peter Cook

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not Sated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *22* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 10 - 0*

Amount of pay, *4 - 19 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *5 - 9 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5487)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

6

N. J.

Peter Cook

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>e</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup>

16

\* \* \* \* \*

Peter Cook

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 19  
Dickerson, Daniel

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	97425875	20	
2	6985	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12	1	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Daniel Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17 ..

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17 ..

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *4* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 1 0*

Amount of pay, *3 8 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *3 - 13 - 0*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*(L)* | **N. J.**

*Daniel C. Dickerson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv' Seely  
Lieu' Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the ~~Return~~ Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *1/2*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Daniel C. Dickerson*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

✓ 20  
Dill, Richard

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37425929	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Richard Dill*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoe	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated .....

*Aug 24, 1778.*

Remarks: .....

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County Militia.

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ J 21  
Ford

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425568	20
2 39116170	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Ford*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, , 17

Time of dismisan, , 17

Time in Sarvis, month, days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay,

Total amt of pay & Subsistance,

Remarks:

*appears only in list*

Number of record:

2

(5487)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist

*J Eastern Butler. N. J.*

*Ford*  
*Col Jersey Militia*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier  
General in the Service of the American States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Certified Amboy*  
*Not dated, 1776.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*148*

(548d)

*Scott M. L.*

Copyist.

✓ 22  
Forster Panslor

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425920	20
2	7662	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Ransior Forster*

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *26* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 miles in, }

Amount of pay, *2 - 2 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 2 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5481)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

*Off*

N. J.

*Transfer of Master*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**  
of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>r</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also to the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wards Comp<sup>y</sup>  
acording to the Return, Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *18*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Transfer of Master*

Number of record:

19

(548d)

*H. Jacobson*  
Copyist.

✓

23

*Francisco Henry*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*37425924*

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Henry Franciscoe*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoe	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(tory)ly Do"

**Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated .....

*Aug. 24, 1778.*

Remarks: .....

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

*2*

*E. H. Patterson*

(552)

Copyist

x

24

Garegus David

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425886	20	
2	7010	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein U

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*David Saregas*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 3 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist

N. J.

*Saml. C. Surges*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv <sup>s</sup> Seely	
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway	
Major Joseph Lindly	
John Brookfield	} Esq <sup>r</sup>
Jonathen Stiles	
Joseph Wood	
Aaron Kitchel	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cooper	

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *13*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Saml. C. Surges*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record.

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jackson*

Copyist.

25-

✓ *Garegus Jacob*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>374 25908</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Jacob Garekus*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan* *2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *1 - 2 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5987)

*E. B. Patterson*

Copyst

✓

26

Garegis, Jacob S.

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Jacob Garegus, Sr.*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoe	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Aug 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

27

Garges David

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garegus David

28

✓ *Hadon Jacriah*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37425903</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Isaiah Hudson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Nov* *Inter*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *July* *2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 10 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*A. H. Patterson*  
Copyist

29

Hedges, Joseph

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

29

Hodges, Joseph

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374259 25	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Eastern Battalion  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Joseph Hedges*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoc	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen' keeps won Sun in the Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

**Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated

*Aug 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County Militia.

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

30

✓ Hadley Isaac

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Isaac Hadley*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *27* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 3 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(6487)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copypist.

✓ 37  
Hall Josiah

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425872	20
2	5863	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Josiah Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *5* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 15 - 1*

Amount of pay, *11 - 13 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *12 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5481)

*H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Josiah Hall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence p<sup>r</sup> Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell  
Joseph Hedges  
Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Sept 8, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

32

Halsey Benjamin

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscellaneous, N. J.

✓ 33  
Hoalsey, Isaac

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Miscellaneous N.J.



✓ 34  
Hinds, James

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*James Hands*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoc	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Senl keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

**(Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated

*Aug 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 35-  
Hart, Jesse

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscellaneous, N.J.

36

Harty, James

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A. H.*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*James Harty*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *5 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 3 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*L. H. Patterson*

(6487)

Copyist.

✓

37

Hedges Joseph

Eastern Battalion,  
 (Morris County)  
 New Jersey.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

37425866

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*A*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Joseph Hedges*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence p<sup>r</sup> Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell

Joseph Hedges

Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Sept 8, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(562)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 38  
*Howell, Samuel*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425891</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Samuel Howel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel. Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 miles in, } *0 - 0 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 18 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *3 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5487)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 39

*Howell, Gedion*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425865</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*AA*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N.-J.

*Gedion Howell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence p<sup>r</sup> Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell

Joseph Hedges

Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle"

**Revolutionary War.**

Record dated

*Sept 8, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*A. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 40

*Howell, Ganery*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37425722</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Hanery Howell*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoc	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

**Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated

*Aug 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

\*This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

41  
Husk Jonathan

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374259 11	20.	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 42  
Jackson Benjamin

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425878	20
2	2004	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jackson, Benjamin  
(Name.)  
Morris Co N.Y.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 183 9968 New  
York.

240  
6-9-16

Johnson  
M.S.



June 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. C. Ettinger,  
1114 South Second St.,  
Springfield, Ill.

The records show that one Benjamin Jackson served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Josiah Hall's Company, Colonel Ford's Eastern Battalion (Morris County), New Jersey Troops. His name appears on a return of pay and marching subsistence due the company from November 28 to January 2, 1777, which shows that he enlisted "28" and was discharged Jan. 2, time of service, 25 days. No later record found.

*H. W. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Benj Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 1 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 10 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

N. J.

*Benjamin Jackson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

“ May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomas Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>n</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Hennmans  
Company Acording to the Return Which Was  
properly atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Company  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 13

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Benjamin Jackson*  
\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record :

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist

✓

43

*Jackson Daniel*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>274 25909</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Eastern Battalion. • N. J.  
(Morris County.)

*Daniel Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 1 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 10 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 11 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548-1)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyst

44

✓

Johnson, Joseph

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425907	20	
2	7012	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Joseph Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0-4-0*

Amount of pay, *1-5-0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1-9-0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmains Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup>

13

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph Johnson

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



43

Johnson Samuel

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57425902	20	
2	6989	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Samuel Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 1 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 18 - 4p*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *3 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548.1)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>a</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 12

\* \* \* \* \*

Samuel Johnson

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 46  
*Lindsly, Samuel*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37425900</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 46

*Lindsly, Samuel*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County).  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private-*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37425900</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Samuel Lindsay

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismison, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 16 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548-1)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 47  
*Locy, Geblon*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37425798</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Zebulon Lacy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *8* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 } *0 - 2 - 0*  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 13 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(6482)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.



✓ 48  
*Losely Isaac*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37425897</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Isaac Lasey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-nental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *5* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 miles in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 13 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 15 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(6487)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 79  
*Sumb. James*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*60*  
*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425875</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*James Lumb*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Bastenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismision, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 10 - 0*

Amount of pay, *3 18 - 10*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *4 8 - 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548.7)

*G H Patterson*

Copyist.

✓

50

*Syon, Asher*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37425884*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*L*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Asher Lyon*

Appears with the rank of *But* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 2 0*

Amount of pay, *0 10 5*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 18 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548-1)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 51  
*Marrit, Samuel*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37425888</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Samuel Marrit

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *22* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *1 - 16 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5484)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist



✓ 52

*Mc onnel John*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425921</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*John McConnell*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month,  days

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0-4-0*

Amount of pay, *2-10-0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2-14-0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(5487)

*E. B. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ J-3  
*Moore, David*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37425885</i>	20
2 <i>7027</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

776

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

David Mares

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismision, *Janry 2nd*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 2 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 6 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 8 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648-7)

*L R Patterson*

Copyist

*M.*

N. J.

*David Mone*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benoni Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup>

*11*

*2*

*David Mone*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

54  
+ *Olsen Abraham*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>97425896</i>	20
2 <i>7017</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Abraham Orsben

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captia  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigeddeear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 28*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *8* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyst.

*P.*

N. J.

*(Chas. (O. Stone)*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessuors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

**Present**

Coll. Selv<sup>r</sup> Seely  
Lieut Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>r</sup>

And then Broseded to Class Cap' Hennians Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap' Halls Compény  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *13*

\* \* \* \* \*

*(Chas. (O. Stone)*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.



+ JSF  
*Orrison Nemiah*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37425906	20	
2	7038	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Nemiah Orsban*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 3 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 10 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 13 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(6481)

*E H Patterson*

Copyist

*Nehemiah (Abner)*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record**  
of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

- Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely
- Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway
- Major Joseph Lindly
- John Brookfield
- Jonathen Stiles
- Joseph Wood
- Aaron Kitchel
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Hennans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *14*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Nehemiah (Abner)*

Number of record:

**19**  
(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

56  
*Osborn Abraham*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Osborn, Abraham*

57  
*Osborn Nehemiah*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Osborn Nehemiah*

✓ 58  
*Powers, John*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3742</i>	<i>5718</i>	20
2	<i>5926</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

John Pears

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not doted*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismision, *Januy 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*L H Patterson*

(5484)

Copyist.

P

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

John Powers

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciscoe	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers -	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Sen<sup>r</sup> keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

(George B(torn)ly Do"

**(Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated .....

Aug 24, 1778.

Remarks: .....

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia.

Number of record:

2

(552)

L H Patterson

Copyist



✓ 59  
Pinehart

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 59  
Pinehart

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425862	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Rinehart

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

stated as follows:

"The United States.

To the State of New Jersey . Dr."

(Revolutionary War.

No. Abs<sup>t</sup>, 39.

N<sup>o</sup> Vou<sup>r</sup>, 10.

When Paid, June 16, 1778.

By whom Paid, Jesse Hunt

To whom Paid, Capt Rinehart

Amount in Continental, 124 - 12 - 0

Amount in Specie, . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 60  
Roberts, Silas

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425893	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Silas Roberts

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Coluel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, 28, 17

Time of dismisan, Jan 2, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, 1 days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, 0 - 8 - 4

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, 0 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 61  
*Saltr. Snyman*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425887</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Benjamin Salter*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedeeear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not Listed*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *2* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 0 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 62

*Solhard, Benjamin*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37425874</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Benjamin Dothard*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *3* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 miles in, } *0 - 10 - 0*

Amount of pay, *7 - 8 - 6*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *7 - 18 - 6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(648.)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 63  
Sothard Timothy

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Timothy Sothard*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *1* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0-8-4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0-8-4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548.7)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 64  
Sickle George

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Witness Witness

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Geo. Stickle*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence ~~7~~ Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell  
Joseph Hedges  
Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Sept 8 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist

✓

65

*Nandine Trances*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37425889</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Frances Vandine*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan* *2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 } miles out 19 mils in, *0 - 2 - 0*

Amount of pay, *0 - 16 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist

✓ 66  
Neal Noah

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425880	20
2 6982	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



25

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Noah Seal*Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear Genaral Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17Time of dismisan, *Jan* *2*, 17Time in Sarvis, *1* month, *1* days.Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 1 - 0*Amount of pay, *3 - 4 - 2*Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *3 - 9 - 2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5482)

*Ch Patterson*

Copyist.

76

N. J.

Noah Neal

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present.

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieut Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Company Acording to the Return Which Was properly atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compenny Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 121

\* \* \* \* \*

Noah Neal

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record

19

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

✓ 67  
*Neal Thomas*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1374 25928</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Thomas Veal

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sur

I Have Sent you the Names of the Men that  
are Not Enroled in the Draft of the Nine Months  
Men Belonging to my Compny the Names is as  
Folows

Hanery Howell	1
Mikel Cook	2
Henery Franciseoe	3
Joseph Hedges	4
John Powers	5
Jeames Hands	6
thomas Veal	7
Richard Dill	8

that keeps noe Suns nor printeses nor sarvents in  
the the Sarvis and is Subject to the Hole tax

Jacob Garegus Senr keeps won Sun in the  
Militia under age

George B(torn)ly Do"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated .....

Aug 24, 1778.

Remarks: .....

\* This communication appears on the reverse side of a return of  
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Ford's Battalion, Morris County  
Militia

Number of record:

2

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 68  
Ward, Jonas

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425859	20
2	6259	21
3	6260	22
4	6292	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*24*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Jonas Ward*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States.

To the State of New Jersey Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

No. Abs', *7*

N<sup>o</sup> Vou<sup>r</sup>, *11*

When Paid, *April 5*, 1777.

By whom Paid, *Ben<sup>n</sup> Halsey*

To whom Paid, *Capt. Jonas Ward*

Amount in Continental,

Amount in Specie, *£ 239 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*1*

(546i)

*G. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*W.*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Jonas Ward*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The United States.

To the State of New Jersey Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

No. Abs<sup>t</sup>, *7*

N<sup>o</sup> Vou<sup>r</sup>, *11*

When Paid, *April 5*, 1777.

By whom Paid, *Benj<sup>n</sup> Halsey*

To whom Paid, *Capt. Jonas Ward*

Amount in Continental,

Amount in Specie, *£ 239 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*1*

(546i)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

24

N. J.

Jonas Ward  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of names, dates, sums, & number of each certificate,  
taken from a file made by Thomas Clark Esqr.,  
a Commissioner for the County of Essex, State  
of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Aug 21, 1839.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

280

Date,

June 11, 1784.

To whom issued,

Capt Jonas Ward

Sum,

L<sup>204</sup> - 4 - 11

Remarks:

\*Copied from a file of old papers, in Treasurer's Office, which appear to be marginal references of Certificates;—list certified to by the Treasurer of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

7

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.



W

N. J.

Jonas Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of names, dates, sums, & number of each certificate,  
taken from a file made by Thomas Clark Esqr.,  
a Commissioner for the County of Essex, State  
of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 21, 1839.

No of Certificate,

1549

Date,

Sept 30, 1784.

To whom issued,

Jonas Ward

Sum,

£ 2 5 4

Remarks:

\*Copied from a file of old papers, in Treasurer's Office, which appear to be marginal reference of Certificates;—list certified to by the Treasurer of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

7

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

N. J.

Jonas Ward  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of names, sums, dates, &c. of Certificates issued  
by Silas Condict Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Commissioner ap-  
pointed by Law for Morris County.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 21, 1839.

N<sup>o</sup>, 188<sup>th</sup> 140

Date, May 3, 17

To whom issued, Jonas Ward Capt

Amount of Certificate, £8.1.0 - £5.10.7

Remarks:

\*Copied from a file of old papers, in Treasurer's Office, which ap-  
pear to be marginal references of Certificates;—list certified to by  
the Treasurer of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

7

(645m)

G. H. Patterson

Copy to.

✓ 69  
Ward, Laben

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37425905</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark; \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Lucien Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *2d*, 17

Time of dismison, *January 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *4* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 6 - 0*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 6 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5487)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

*Wigens Gorge*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37425917</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*George Higgins*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismison, *July 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *5* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay, *0 - 8 - 4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *0 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(6482)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 71  
Willis Thewel

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Thewel Willis*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the under Subscribers being Call'd by  
Josiah Hall & Thewel Willis to prize a Certain  
peice of Land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Hall & prize the s<sup>d</sup>  
Land to the Value of Three pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence p<sup>r</sup> Acre as Witness our hands

Gedion Howell  
Joseph Hedges  
Rheuben Clark

Witness Geo: Stickle"

**Revolutionary War.**

Record dated

*Sept 8, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist



72

*Mindes Samuel*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Minds Samuel*

✓ 73  
*Minds*

**Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37425871</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Winds*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Battalion of Morris County Militia in the Continental Sarvies in Morris County under the Comand of Brigedecar General Wilamson from the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777 Being then discharged at Baskenrige under Colnel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of Enlistment, , 17

Time of dismisan, , 17

Time in Sarvis, month, days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, }

Amount of pay,

Total amt of pay & Subsistance,

Remarks:

*as in returned above*

Number of record:

**2**

*G. H. Patterson*

(548.7)

Copyist.

+

14

*Winds, Samuel*

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37427024	20
2	5383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

GV

N. J.

Saml. Winder

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinors meet acording to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Selv<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Compeny Acording to the Return Which Was properly atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

• And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> 29

\* \* \* \* \*

Saml. Winder

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record

19

(548d)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

*W*

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

*Samuel Winds*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Return**

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colonel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colonel Winds

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Janry 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *10* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *2*

Amount of pay, *18* - *4*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *1* - *0* - *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(6487)

*A. K. Patterson*  
Copyist

75  
Wingett, Joshua

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wingett Joshua

+ 76 - Enid  
Winifred Joshua

Eastern Battalion,  
(Morris County)  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37425914	20	
2	2019	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Eastern Battalion.  
(Morris County.)

N. J.

Joshua Kingit

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Return

of Pay & Marching Subsistance due to Captin  
Josiah Hall's Company of Colnel Ford's Bat-  
talan of Morris County Militia in the Conti-  
nental Sarvies in Morris County under the  
Comand of Brigedear General Wilamson from  
the 28 day of November to 2 day of Jeneury 1777  
Being then discharged at Baskenrige under  
Colnel Winds

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *28*, 17

Time of dismisan, *Jan 2*, 17

Time in Sarvis, month, *24* days.

Marching Subsistance 30 }  
miles out 19 mils in, } *0 - 5 - 0*

Amount of pay, *2 - 1 - 8*

Total amt of pay & Subsistance, *2 - 6 - 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5484)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*M*

N. J.

*Joshua Wingett*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Commission.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"May 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 the Commessinor's meet acording  
to Adjournment at the Said Thomes Gardners.

Present

Coll. Sely<sup>s</sup> Seely  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Coll. Benomi Hatheway  
Major Joseph Lindly  
John Brookfield  
Jonathen Stiles  
Joseph Wood  
Aaron Kitchel  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Cooper

} Esq<sup>rs</sup>

And then Proseded to Class Cap<sup>t</sup> Henmans Com-  
peny Acording to the Return Which Was properly  
atested.

\* \* \* \* \*

And also the Classing of Cap<sup>t</sup> Halls Compeny  
Acording to the Return Viz.

Class N<sup>o</sup> *13*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Joshua Wingett*

\* \* \* \* \*

Number of record:

**19**

(548d)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

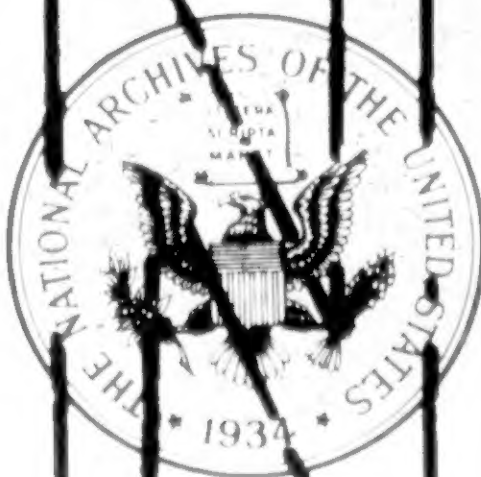
**MICROCOPY**

**881**

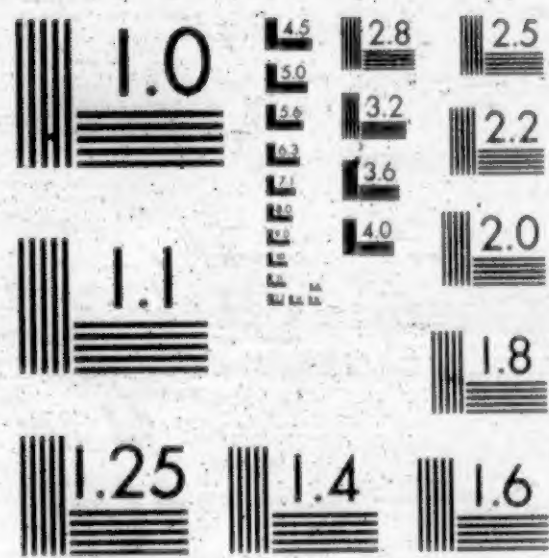
**ROLL**

**643**

**END**

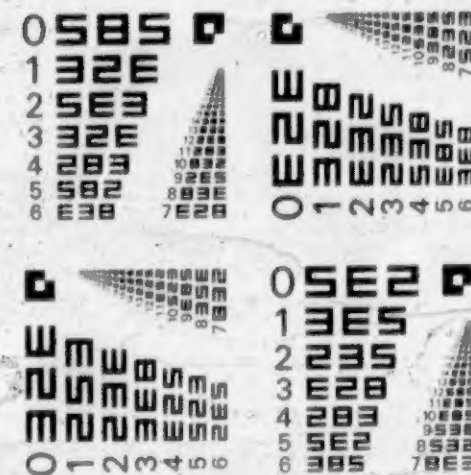






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB